

Descendants of Joshua Josiah Harwood

Generation 1

1.



JOSHUA JOSIAH¹ HARWOOD¹⁻¹² was born on 27-Jan-1826 in Lambeth, Surrey, England^{1-3, 10, 12}. He died on 28-May-1897 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{1, 13}. He married Janetta Tucknott (daughter of George Tucknott and Sophia Ettridge) on 28-Jan-1849 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia (Trinity Church^{6, 14}). She was born about 1829 in Bishopstone, Sussex, England. She died on 17-Sep-1891 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁵.

More About Joshua Josiah Harwood:

Burial: Abt May-1897 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican, CA-0005B, KB00031661¹⁶

Arrival: 19-Aug-1842 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Simon Taylor"

Notes for Joshua Josiah Harwood:

Old Bailey Proceedings Online (www.oldbaileyonline.org, version 8.0, 13 February 2020), February 1839, trial of JOSHUA HARWOOD JOHN MARCH (t18390204-800).

JOSHUA HARWOOD, JOHN MARCH, Theft > stealing from master, Theft > receiving, 4th February 1839.

800. JOSHUA HARWOOD was indicted for stealing, on the 11th of January, 256lbs. weight of tallow, value 7l. 10s., the goods of Morris Parry and others, his masters: and JOHN MARCH, for feloniously receiving the same, well knowing it to have been stolen; against the Statute, &c.

MORRIS PARRY. I am one of the firm of Catherine Parry and Sons. We are tallow-chandlers in Fleur-de-lis-court, Spitalfields-Harwood was our errand-boy for about three months-on Friday morning, the 11th of January, our man found a sack in the cellar, which he brought up to me-it had the appearance of having had tallow in it-I desired him to put it where he found it-about five o'clock, Harwood left to go to tea-I followed, with our man-he went into the shop of the prisoner March, in Lamb-street-it is an oil-shop-I went in, and saw Harwood and March there, and the bag which I had seen before, was on the weighing-machine-Harwood was taking the money off the counter as I went in, and March was behind the counter-the bag contained thirty-six pounds of Russia tallow-I asked Harwood what he did there-he said he came to buy soap and soda-I pointed to the bag-he then immediately began to cry, and begged I would forgive him, as his father had died that morning, and he did it to buy a coffin-I told March I was surprised he should buy tallow of such a boy as that-he made me no answer-he was serving a customer at the time-he asked me to walk into his parlour-I did so, and he told me he bought it in consequence of the boy representing that his father was a pastry-cook, and this was his perquisite, that he said it was dripping, and he bought it for dripping-I said I thought that was impossible, for I remembered him coming to our shop to buy candles, and putting them to his nose to try the quality-I thought he could not make that mistake-I left the shop, and gave Harwood into custody-I went again and saw March-I asked him how much he had of it-he shewed me two casks which had been in his possession-I asked if that was the whole he had got-he said he believed that was the whole-I said he must know if he had any more-he said, no, he believed he had not-Harwood was not there then-Mrs. March came, and asked me to look over the place-I went into the passage, and found another cask-I said "You forgot this"-he said "Yes, I had forgotten that"-I asked him what he had given the boy for it-he said 21/2d. per pound, as dripping-I said that was a very inferior price, as we were giving, for common kitchen-stuff, 36s. and 38s. per cwt-I told him it cost us 60s. per cwt., which would be about 61/2d. per

Generation 1 (cont.)

pound-I then took March into custody-there was about 21/2 cwt. altogether in the three casks-I believe it to be my tallow.

Cross-examined by MR. BODKIN. Q. Did he not say "I had no idea it was tallow?" A. Yes-I searched a warehouse of his, at a distance from the shop, at his wife's request, but found nothing there-the two casks I saw were in the shop-one was under the counter, the other, I think, had a cover on, but I am not sure-they were old butter-firkins, such as are used to put kitchen-stuff in-the third cask was in the passage leading to the warehouse-I had to pass it to go to the warehouse-21/2d. per pound is what is given in shops for kitchen-stuff.

COURT. Q. Is Russia tallow like kitchen-stuff? A. Not at all to me, either in tight or smell, but I am a tallow-chandler.

EDWIN RICHARD . I am in the prosecutor's service. I found this bag in the cellar-I showed it to my master, and replaced it where I found it, by his desire-the prisoner went down into the cellar about dinner time-I went down soon after, and missed the bag-I afterwards saw the prisoner come out with the bag on his shoulder, and watched him to March's shop.

*GEORGE BUCKHAM . I am in the prosecutor's service. I saw Harwood take away the bag, and followed him into March's shop-I stood outside, and looked through the window-I saw Harwood put the bag on the machine, and March weighed it-it was then placed against a salt-bin-March came to the counter, and paid Harwood-I cannot say how much, it was silver-Harwood took a reckoner from his pocket, looked at it, and said that was right-the bag was not opened at all-I then called my master-I heard Harwood say he came there to buy soap and soda-he afterwards admitted that **he took it to buy his father a coffin.***

*Cross-examined. Q. I believe his father is dead? A. Yes-**he had died that morning between seven and eight o'clock.***

WILLIAM SHAW (police-constable H 112.) I was sent for and took March into custody-I was there some time-he said he was ill-I was ordered to stay by him till the surgeon was sent for-he came and examined him, and he was taken to the station-house-he said it was a bad job.

MR. BODKIN called THOMAS CODD . I am an oil-man, and live in Chiswell-street. I have known March seventeen or eighteen years-he has borne a most excellent character-the shop in Lamb-street was taken by his son about three months ago to carry on the business of an Italian warehouseman which his employers are-the prisoner was only there to take care of the goods for his son-I valued the stock when the shop was taken-I do not think the prisoner knew the name of one article in the shop-he came and asked me several times to tell him what different things were-the shop was advertised to be let shortly after, and the prisoner continued to have charge of it, till a tenant was found-I deal in kitchen-stuff and dripping-it is sold at 2d. a lb. in retail shops-not one person in twenty out of the trade would know the difference between dripping and Russia tallow-children generally bring such things.

- MILLER. I am an oil-man. I occupied the shop before it was let to the prisoner's son-the prisoner expressed his utter ignorance of the quality and name of most of the things-I was often called in to tell the name of things, and I expressed my opinion that he was very unfit to remain there-I deal in kitchen-stuff and tallow-there is a great deal of difference in kitchen-stuff in a melted state-a man might mistake tallow for it.

Generation 1 (cont.)

- PEACOCK. *I have been in the melting trade, and have had large dealings with tallow-chandlers-I think it very difficult to distinguish tallow from kitchen-stuff-I have bought kitchen-stuff as good as any tallow-I knew the prisoner as a grocer, and believe he was not at all acquainted with these things.*

JOHN JENKINS . *I am a trunk-maker, and live in Liverpool-street, Bishopsgate-street. I recommended the prisoner's son to this shop.*

THOMAS WILLIAM MARCH . *I am the prisoner's son, and am in the employ of Kennett and Eaton. I took the shop in Lamb-street some months ago, to carry on the pickle and foreign fruit trade-I altered my intention, and advertised to let it-my father had no interest in the trade whatever-he was only there till I could let the shop-he was not at all acquainted with tallow or kitchen-stuff-he never saw any till he came there.*

CHARLES EATON . *I am one of the firm of Kennett and Eaton. The prisoner's son was in our employ-he took this shop in Lamb-street, and the father was merely there till his son could let it again-the father was more than twelve months in our employ-a more honest man never lived, but he had no knowledge of the business.*

(Elizabeth Hammond, the wife of a sawyer, and Daniel Forbes, a journeyman weaver, gave Harwood a good character.)

HARWOOD- GUILTY . Aged 13.- Transported for Seven Years to the Isle of Wight.

MARCH- NOT GUILTY .

19 th August 1842 - Arrived at Fremantle via 'Simon Taylor ' aged 16 years Tailor (Parkhurst) CSR110/157 -168

The Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950) Saturday 29 May 1897 p 4 Article
Mr. Joshua Josiah Harwood, a very old colonist, died at his residence, Cantonment-street, Fremantle, yesterday morning at the age of 71. He arrived in the colony from England in 1842, and making his home at Fremantle, had resided there ever since.

Southern Times (Bunbury, WA : 1888 - 1916), Saturday 29 May 1897, page 3

DEATH OF MR. J. J. HARWOOD

Perth, This day. Another old colonist, in the person of Mr J. J. Harwood, passed away at an early hour yesterday morning at his residence, Cantonment-street, Fremantle. His death was due to a complicated affection of the kidneys, and was expected for some time He arrived in this colony in 1842, in the ship Simon Taylor. He was 72 years of age, and leaves a family of six daughters and four sons, his wife having pre-deceased him by seven years. Well-known and widely respected, foremost in charitable and other matters with the interests of the town at heart, Mr. J. J. Harwood was a man whose death will be widely and deeply lamented,

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Friday 1 May 1903, page 1
Probates of Wills.

During the last week probate was granted of the will of the late Joshua Josiah

Generation 1 (cont.)

Harwood, a well-known contractor, of Fremantle, whose executors are Joshua James Harwood, inspector in the Public Works Department, David Wm. Harwood, and Lewis James Stirling, postmaster, of Fremantle. The real and personal estate is valued at £6,113 16s., and testator stipulates that after realization of the whole, and payment of certain debts, one-third shall be divided equally between his son Samuel Colin Harwood, and his daughters Mesdames Mary Jane Ward, and Sophie Eleanor Stirling. The remaining two-thirds are to be divided between his unmarried daughters, Adelaide Larbey, Georgina Florence, and Zoe Matilda Harwood.

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Thursday 15 March 1951, page 16

History of the State's first goldmine - The Three Wonders

by W. E. BROWN

*PHIL SAUNDERS is credited with having at Nicol Bay, Hall's Creek, discovered in 1886, the first authentic goldfield in Western Australia. The Mines Department concede that gold may have been discovered prior to that date. Records show that on July 3, 1882, Joshua Josiah Harwood, Chairman of the Gold and General Mining Co., wrote to both the Colonial Secretary and the Commissioner for Crown Lands claiming the £5,000 reward offered by the Government to the discoverers of the first payable goldmine in this State. The shareholders in this com-pany-Henry Brown, William Thorpe, William Hedley Thorpe, George Edward Thorpe, **Joshua Josiah Harwood** and **Joshua James Harwood**, all of Fremantle, claimed to have found near Wongong Brook, Cockburn Sound, gold platina or white gold, specimens of which they forwarded to both the Colonial Secretary and the Commissioner for Crown Lands.*

More About Janetta Tucknott:

Burial: Abt Sep-1891 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia

Arrival: 21-Mar-1839 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia; Via "Buckinghamshire"

Notes for Janetta Tucknott:

HARWOOD.-On the 17th inst. after a short illness, JANET the beloved wife of Thomas Harwood of this town; aged 69 years. Deeply regretted Deceased was a native of Blackburn Lancashire, and arrived in this colony per brig "James," May, 1830.

Joshua Josiah Harwood and Janetta Tucknott had the following children:

2. i. JOSHUA JAMES² HARWOOD¹⁷⁻¹⁸ (son of Joshua Josiah Harwood and Janetta Tucknott) was born on 18-Oct-1849 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia¹⁹. He died on 27-Jul-1943 in Mount Lawley, Western Australia, Australia. He married Susannah Agnes Ougden (daughter of James Ougden and Ellen Thomson) on 07-Nov-1872 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (Congregational Church²⁰⁻²²). She was born on 13-May-1854 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia²³⁻²⁴. She died on 12-Oct-1942 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁵⁻²⁷.
- ii. ELIZABETH JANETTA HARWOOD²⁸⁻³¹ (daughter of Joshua Josiah Harwood and Janetta Tucknott) was born on 12-Dec-1852 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{29, 32}. She died on 28-Jun-1890 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{31, 33}. She married John Trenmer Johnston (son of Thomas Johnston and Jane ?) on 18-Apr-1871 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{30, 34-35}. He was born about 1843 in New South Wales, Australia³⁶. He died on 06-Jan-1894 in Kilbrogan Hill, Bandon, County Cork, Ireland³⁷ (The Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901) Friday 2 March 1894 p 18).



Generation 1 (cont.)

More About Elizabeth Janetta Harwood:

Burial: Aft. 28-Jun-1890 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican, CA-0005B, KB00031660^{31, 33}

More About John Trenmer Johnston:

Burial: Leicester, Leicester Unitary Authority, Leicestershire, England³⁷

Notes for John Trenmer Johnston:

The Herald (Fremantle, WA : 1867 - 1886) Saturday 29 April 1871 p 2 Article

SHIPPING REPORT.

DEPARTURES.

25.---CHARMIAN, 559 tons, Captain Stewart, for Calcutta.

Passengers---Mr. T. Y. Holmes, D.A.C.G. Johnston, Mrs. Johnston, J. Christie, and 4 pensioners.---550 loads timber, 43 horses, 2 bulls, 1 case fruit and 1 pkg.

The Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901) Friday 2 March 1894 p 18 Family Notices

DEATH.

JOHNSTON.-At Kilbrogan Hill, Bandon, Co. Cork, Ireland, on the 6th January, 1894, Commissary J. T. Johnston (late of Commissariat Staff.) Formerly of West Australia.

Relationship Notes for John Trenmer Johnston and Elizabeth Janetta Harwood:

Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 26 April 1871, page 3

FREMANTLE.

(From a Correspondent.)

Much gratification and pleasure has been experienced in the town of Fremantle this day by all classes of the community at the marriage of D. A. C Johnston and Miss Elizabeth Harwood, the daughter of the well known contractor Mr. Josbua Harwood, of Fremantle. No couple could have received more hearty and sincere wishes than they have.

The Herald (Fremantle, WA : 1867 - 1886) Saturday 6 May 1871 p 2 Family Notices

MARRIED.

JOHNSTON-HARWOOD.-At the Congregational Chapel, on Tuesday the 18th April, by the Rev. J. Johnston, Deputy Commissary J. T. JOHNSTON, Esq., to ELIZABETH JANETTA, eldest daughter of Mr. Joshua J. Harwood, Contractor, Fremantle

Generation 1 (cont.)

3. iii. MARY JANE HARWOOD³⁸⁻⁴⁹ (daughter of Joshua Josiah Harwood and Janetta Tucknott) was born on 22-Oct-1853 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{38-40, 47, 50}. She died on 04-Jun-1948 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{48, 51-52}. She married Francis Ward (son of John Ward and Ann Rachel Jury) on 10-Apr-1874 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (St John's Church, Fremantle⁵³). He was born on 30-Aug-1845 in Wapping, London, England (1 Redmead Lane⁵⁴⁻⁵⁹). He died on 25-Dec-1928 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia (52 Shenton Rd⁶⁰⁻⁶¹).
- iv. DAVID WILLIAM HARWOOD⁶²⁻⁶⁶ (son of Joshua Josiah Harwood and Janetta Tucknott) was born on 14-Oct-1855 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{62, 67}. He died on 23-Jan-1932 in Caulfield, Victoria, Australia^{64, 66, 68}. He married (1) LORIS CONSTANCE ADAMS (daughter of James Inglis Adams and Susan (Cissy) Butterworth) about 1924 in Victoria, Australia^{65, 69}. She was born about 1893 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia⁷⁰. She died about 1947 in Caulfield, Victoria, Australia⁷¹. He married (2) LOUISA ELIZABETH THOMPSON (daughter of John Robert Thompson and Sarah Ann Bilson Syred) on 02-Jun-1877 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She was born on 18-Jun-1852 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁷². She died on 27-Sep-1923 in Majestic Mansions, St Kilda, Victoria, Australia⁷³⁻⁷⁴.



Notes for David William Harwood:

Sportsman (Melbourne, Vic. : 1882 - 1904), Tuesday 27 October 1896, page 1
TYPICAL TURFITES ; By "Freelance."

No. XLII.-MR. D. W. HAR-WOOD.
A PROMINENT WESTRALIAN SPORTSMAN, COMMITTEE
MAN, AND JUDGE.
THE W.A. TURF CLUB.

Born in Fremantle in '55, the subject of our sketch this week is a West Australian native who, from his youth upwards, has always been an enthusiast in sporting matters. Perhaps one of the most popular racing men in the West today, Mr. Harwood has for years officiated on the committee and as judge to the "West Australian Turf Club, Perth, and in each of his dual capacities has been untiring in his energies and solicitude for the welfare of the club. The position of judge to the W.A. Turf Club is, by the way, purely honorary. Mr. Harwood, who is responsible for the establishment of the first thoroughbred breeding Stud farm in West Australia, imported the Hon. James "White's Tremando (by The Tester - Agitation) about twelve years back, and perhaps the two best local performers in W.A. were Happy Jack and Carbine, each bred by the subject of this sketch. As one of the results of the recent gold mining boom, racing in the "West has gone ahead with leaps and bounds, and the next Perth Cup will be a stake worthy of Flemington or Canfield, the prize bring worth 500 sovereigns. As a natural result of this liberality on the part of the W.A.T.C., the big race is already exciting the covetousness of Victorian and South Australian owners, and the probabilities are that one or two of our very best handicap horses will find their way westward after the V.H.C. Spring meeting, straightfixe's name has already been whispered as

Generation 1 (cont.)

likely to figure among the et&rters for this race if the parties interested " come to terms," and the price (naturally r&tUer a "big one) is agreed upon. Merman's name has also been mentioned more or jess authoritatively as being regarded with an envious eye by a prominent and very influential. Wes-traliain owner. If, then, the local racing magnates in "W.A. are anf\$&enfly speculative to offer really big sums for horses good enough to win a Perth .Cop, their enterprise speaks volumes, both for the flourishing condition of the turf in West Australia, and. for the promise of tha colony as another market for Victorian-bred horses. Mr. Harwood, who recently took over to Perth seven or eight yearlings, which he. disposed of satisfactorily, told me some little while back that the old colony was for a long while woefully deficient in brood mares, but that this is now being remedied. Much of the success of the W.A. Turf Club is, Mr. Harwood says, attributable to the indefatigable exertions of the secretary, Mr. J. H. Smith, who has been associated with the club lor years, and who has bound himself up, heart and soul, ia the welfare of the institution. Mr. Smith, in company with some scores of other "Westralian visitors, will arrive in Melbourne (for the Cup) to-day, and I understand that the innnx of mining men from the West is expected to for exceed all previous records in this connection at carnival time. It is highly probable that on their return to Perth after the Spring meetings, both Mr. D. W. Harwood and other W.A. sportsmen will be accompanied by racehorses purchased with designs on the Perth Cup and Queen's Plate.

The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Monday 25 January 1932 p 1 Family Notices

HARWOOD.-On the 22nd January, at Nairn, Venus street, Caulfield, David William Harwood, loved husband of Loris. (Privately cremated at Fawkner, 23rd January. No mourning.)

Weekly Times (Melbourne, Vic. : 1869 - 1954) Saturday 20 February 1932 p 6 Article

David William Harwood, of Venus Street, Caulfield, farmer and grazier, who died on January 22. left real estate of £2620 and personal property of £12,331 to his wife.

4. v. JOHN GEORGE HARWOOD⁷⁵⁻⁷⁹ (son of Joshua Josiah Harwood and Janetta Tucknott) was born on 04-Nov-1857 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁸⁰. He died on 15-Aug-1936 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (46 May St⁸¹). He married (1) CHARLOTTE SARAH GIBBS (daughter of James Dagley Gibbs and Alice Maria Parks) in 1886 in Bunbury, Western Australia, Australia^{76, 82}. She was born on 25-Jun-1864 in Australind, Western Australia, Australia⁸³. She died on 26-Aug-1928 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He married (2) LILLY MAY MILLINGTON about 1930 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁸⁴⁻⁸⁵. She was born after Jan-1880 in Salford, Lancashire, England⁸⁶. She died about 1952 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia.
- vi. ADELAIDE LARBY HARWOOD⁸⁷⁻⁸⁹ (daughter of Joshua Josiah Harwood and Janetta Tucknott) was born on 14-Feb-1860 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁹⁰. She died on 27-Jul-1921 in East Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁹¹.



Generation 1 (cont.)

5. vii. SOPHIA HELENA HARWOOD⁹²⁻⁹⁸ (daughter of Joshua Josiah Harwood and Janetta Tucknott) was born on 04-Jul-1862 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{95, 99}. She died on 04-Dec-1951 in Darlington, Swan Dist., Western Australia, Australia (90)^{95, 100}. She married Lewis James Stirling (son of Edmund John Stirling and Ethel Read) on 28-Jun-1888 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{93, 101}. He was born on 06-Sep-1857 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰²⁻¹⁰³. He died on 10-May-1929 in Gooseberry Hill, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰³.
- viii. GEORGINA FLORENCE HARWOOD¹⁰⁴⁻¹⁰⁵ (daughter of Joshua Josiah Harwood and Janetta Tucknott) was born on 07-Sep-1864 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰⁶. She died on 09-Sep-1953 in Mount Lawley, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰⁷. She married Stephen James Chipper (son of Stephen James Chipper and Maria Sophia Campbell) about 1904 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰⁸. He was born on 30-Dec-1863 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰⁹. He died on 20-Oct-1933 in East Perth, Western Australia, Australia¹¹⁰.



Notes for Georgina Florence Harwood:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Thursday 10 September 1953 p 32 Family Notices

CHIPPER: On Sept. 9. 1953, at Perth. Georgina Florence. loved wife of the late Stephen James Chipper. mater of Reg and Dora, and daughter of the late Joshua and Elizabeth Harwood. of Fremantle; aged 89 years.

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Thursday 10 September 1953 p 32 Family Notices

CHIPPER: The Funeral service for the late Mrs. Georgina F. Chipper. of 16 Regent-st.. Mt. Lawley. will take place in the Church of England Cemetery, Karrakatta, at 11.30 o'clock THIS (Thursday) MORNING. The cortege will move from our Chapel Hay-st., Perth, at 11.15 o'clock. No flowers by request. DONALD J. CHIPPER AND SON

More About Stephen James Chipper:

Burial: Aft. 20-Oct-1933 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican CA-0035, KB00048737¹¹¹

Notes for Stephen James Chipper:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 11 May 1933, page 12

OLD SCHOOL DAYS.

ROWING IN THE 'SEVENTIES. Mr. S. J. Chipper's Memories. Treasured relics of the veteran starter of the Western Australian Turf Club, Mr. Steve Chipper, are many, and include Boer War medals and a Miner's Right issued to- him half a century ago. One of his fondest possessions, however, is a silver cap dated 1879 for the first rowing race' ever contested by boys of the Perth High School, now known as Hale School. When Bishop Hale's College at the Cloisters went out of existence, most of the pupils joined the Perth High School, then under the headmastership of Mr. n: Davies, B.A. The High School had been opened on March 1, 1879, in a twostoreyed building almost opposite the Cloisters. ' In later years the building was

Generation 1 (cont.)

purchased by Foy and Gibsons and is now in the process of reconstruction. The headmaster, an English university man and an ardent rowing enthusiast, arranged a rowing event among the scholars in 1880. Two crews were picked and the lighter crew, scorned by the older boys because of its youthful composition, won the day E Brown stroked the winners and behind him were C. V. Birch, A. Thomas, Steve Chipper and E. A. Letch, the coxswain, whose father then ran the mail coach from Perth to Fremantle. In the other boat were Edward Lee Steere, stroke; Forrest Brown. Clarence Brown, brothers of the late Mrs. Edith Cowan; Charlie Saw and L. Birch. The course was from Mill Point to Mill Lane jetty, which has now disappeared. The boats were cumbersome gigs or long boats. Mr. Davies gave silver cups to the members of the winning crew and Mr. Chipper intends presenting his trophy to the present headmaster of Hale School (Dr. Buntine), as a school relic. Strangely enough, it was only due to bad luck that Mr. Chipper was able to see the Head of the River race last Saturday, and no one was more delighted to see his old school win, although he expressed a deep regret that the race was not rowed in eights. Duties as W1.T.C. starter had previously prevented him from seeing the race, but in the present instance' he was convalescing from a serious illness. The school only remained two or three years in its first home and -was then removed to rooms on the first floor of the old military barracks at the top end of St George's-terrace. Pensioners and their families, remnants of the old redcoated garrisons from England, occupied the remainder of the building. Mr. Chipper relates how the boys, before rushing to their class rooms would watch the old soldiers line up in the barrack square below, and march off to' their various duties, such as mounting guard at Government House. The boys also made full use of the five's court, built for the officers of the garrison. Mr. Chipper was a boy, when, the Perth Town Hall was built by convicts.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 21 October 1933, page 12

DEATH OF MR. S. J. CHIPPER.

Long Association with Racing.

The many friends of Mr. S. J. (Steve) Chipper will regret to learn of his death, which occurred early yesterday morning. The funeral will take place at 10 o'clock this morning in the Anglican portion of the Karrakatta cemetery. The late Mr. Chipper, who was aged 69, was one of the oldest and best-known figures in turf circles in this State. His grandparents arrived in this State in 1829, and he was born in Hay-street, nearly opposite His Majesty's Theatre. Mr. Chipper was educated at Hale School and was articled to the late Mr. George Leake, a well-known lawyer and politician. In 1888 he went prospecting and was the third man to visit the Yilgarn goldfields. Mr. Chipper served as a lieutenant at the Boer War -with the third West Australian Bushmen's Contingent. For a number of years he owned and trained racehorses at Dunreath, on the Guildford road. He became associated with the Western Australian, Turf Club in 1881, and first acted as clerk of the course. On October 19, 1897. Mr. Chipper was appointed starter and officiated at metropolitan and country meetings for a number of years. At one time he also acted as starter on the goldfields.

Generation 1 (cont.)

Mr. Chipper made a name for himself as a starter but, in- May last ill-health caused him to seek leave of absence, and he was confined. to his home till the time of his death. He joined the Royal Agricultural Society in 1885, and as ringmaster performed his duties with conspicuous success. .Visiting judges frequently Referred.. in complimentary terms to his work in the arena.

Relationship Notes for Stephen James Chipper and Georgina Florence Harwood:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 23 June 1904, page 1

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

MARRIAGE. CHIPPER-HARWOOD. -On June 11, 1904, at St. Mary's Church, Colin-street, West Perth, Stephen J. Chipper to Georgina Florence Harwood daughter of the late J. J. Harwood, of Fremantle.

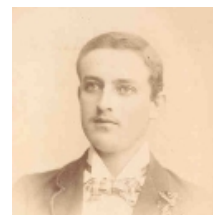
- ix. ZOE MATILDA HARWOOD¹¹²⁻¹¹⁵ (daughter of Joshua Josiah Harwood and Janetta Tucknott) was born on 07-Sep-1868 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{114, 116}. She died on 27-Apr-1941 in East Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{112, 117-118}.



More About Zoe Matilda Harwood:

Burial: Abt Apr-1941 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican CA-0005A, KB00066296¹¹⁷

6. x. SAMUEL COLIN HARWOOD¹¹⁹⁻¹²⁷ (son of Joshua Josiah Harwood and Janetta Tucknott) was born on 12-Dec-1869 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 16-Jan-1910 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia¹²⁸. He married Mary Zelpha Morris (daughter of Michael Morris and Mary Ann Loton) on 20-Jul-1891 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia (Trinity Church^{121, 129}). She was born about 1870 in Kojonup, Western Australia, Australia¹³⁰. She died on 03-Nov-1939 in Mount Barker, South Australia, Australia¹³¹.



- xi. RICHARD ARTHUR HARWOOD¹³²⁻¹³⁴ (son of Joshua Josiah Harwood and Janetta Tucknott) was born about 1871 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{132-133, 135}. He died on 01-Jul-1886 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (Fremantle Grammar: He met with an accident in the football field, during the June holidays.¹³²).



Notes for Richard Arthur Harwood:

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Friday 2 July 1886, page 3

NEWS OF THE DAY....

We regret to hear that Master Richard Harwood, a lad of about fourteen years of age - a son of Mr. J. J. Harwood, of Fremantle - died at midnight last night, from the effects of an accident he received during a game of football this day week.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Thursday 16 December 1886, page 3

FREMANTLE GRAMMAR SCHOOL. SPEECH DAY.

The annual Speech Day and distribution of prizes at the

Generation 1 (cont.)

Fromantle Grammar School took place at Fremantle on Wednesday. The Rev. D. G. Watkins, M.A., occupied the chair, and had on his right his Excellency the Governor and the Attorney General. On the left were Mr. W. S. Pearse, M.L.C., and the head-master (Mr. Henry Briggs, B.A.) ... The second name on our roll, removed by death, is that of Richard Harwood, a bright and promising youth, who met with an accident in the football field during the June holidays.

Generation 2

2.



JOSHUA JAMES² HARWOOD (Joshua Josiah¹)¹⁷⁻¹⁸ was born on 18-Oct-1849 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia¹⁹. He died on 27-Jul-1943 in Mount Lawley, Western Australia, Australia. He married Susannah Agnes Ougden (daughter of James Ougden and Ellen Thomson) on 07-Nov-1872 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (Congregational Church²⁰⁻²²). She was born on 13-May-1854 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia²³⁻²⁴. She died on 12-Oct-1942 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁵⁻²⁷.

More About Joshua James Harwood:

Burial: Abt Jul-1943 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican, BA-0412, KB00072477

Notes for Joshua James Harwood:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 21 October 1939, page 4

WHALING AND BUILDING. The Perth of Earlier Days. AMONG the many retired civil servants of Western Australia who are still living, doubtfully are there any to whom Mr. Joshua James Harwood, who on Wednesday last celebrated his 90th birthday, can be asked to yield seniority. Born in Adelaide, South Australia, in 1849, Mr. Harwood came to this State with his parents when he was yet in his teens. His father was for many years a well-known figure in the business and commercial life of Fremantle where he established himself as a contractor and builder and as a sideline engaged in the whaling industry. This whaling business though conducted by him on a small scale and confined to the coastal waters in the vicinity of the port was, relatively to the capital and labour employed on it, a fairly lucrative one while its pursuit often provided those engaged in it with thrilling adventures which broke the monotony of their otherwise prosaic lives ashore. Our nonagenarian tells a rather good whaling story in which Harwood pere played a leading role-a story which goes to show that it was not always necessary for the whaler to bag his game in order to reap financial profit by adventuring after it. There seems to have been at least one occasion at any rate when Mr. Harwood senior lost his whale but was not ill-requited for its forfeiture. American whalers at this time haunted the West Australian coast, often sheltering in Gage Roads as one of them was doing on the day of which Mr. Harwood speaks. His father was giving chase to a whale inside the harbour when the Americans launching their own whale boat joined in the hunt and being better equipped eventually robbed him of his prize. The sequel of this rivalry, it appears, was the issue, at the instance of Mr. Harwood, of a writ out of the Supreme Court for damages against the Yankees for an offence which appears to have been akin to that of poaching in waters which were a close preserve to local licensees. The plaintiff was awarded £800 damages. Young James Joshua Harwood, who had been Educated privately, was at the age of 15 put to the building trade with his father but after partially qualifying to succeed him was attracted to the pearling industry in the NorthWest. From here after two years he rejoined his father and took up the study of architecture and -engineering preparatory to launching out on his own account and later to be responsible for the erection at the port of a number of

Generation 2 (cont.)

important business premises including several large warehouses, Fremantle at that time being the wholesale distributing centre for the colony. He also designed and built a number of residential buildings and was entrusted with the completion of St. John's Church. This latter work and the part Mr. Harwood has taken in its erection seems to have attracted the special attention of Mr. Thomas, then Commissioner of Public Works, a member of the executive of the Crown Colony government, who offered him the position of Chief Inspector of Public Works, which he accepted. This position required that its occupant should inspect, while under construction or repair, roads and bridges and public buildings, in short all public works save only the railways. The onerous position to which he was thus installed involved almost continuous travelling all over the settled portions of the State from Wyndham to Albany. The post was held by Mr. Harwood until the coming of Mr. C. Y. O'Connor as Engineer in Chief, when a policy was adopted under which the public works inspectional duties were allotted to as many engineers or otherwise qualified officers as there were sub-departments. When this division of labour was effected Mr. Harwood was appointed to the office of the Architectural and Maintenance Division and afterwards executive officer for all new buildings. In 1905 after 21 years' service he was retired on a pension and soon after started in business on his own account as an architect and engineer with offices in St. George's-terrace where he practised professionally for some years. Mr. Harwood describes Perth as being during his young days an exceedingly drab town. About domestic architecture there was a monotonous sameness and except for Government House and one or two outstanding structures such as the Barracks and the Treasury block, the buildings generally lacked distinction. The roughly constructed macadamised roads, innocent of bitumen, needed only their crude surfaces to be stirred by a fresh wind to cause the town to be enveloped in dust. For the lighting of the central block of the city at night, evil-smelling colza oil was the illuminant employed, and the lamps were lighted and snuffed out by an itinerant lamplighter who carried round with him a ladder to facilitate these operations. There were no railways, of course, and for long after the Harwoods' arrival there was no bridge across the Swan at Fremantle, the crossing of which was effected by means of a ferry boat. "Hardly," observed Mr. Harwood in the course of his reminiscences, "could a contrast be more striking than that presented by the City of Perth as it was even as late as the nineties, and the clean and attractive city it is today. Mr. Harwood married in 1872 Susannah, a daughter of the late Mr. James Ogden. Of their family of 11 children four died in childhood, two were killed in the war and there are five surviving. There are besides seven grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Mrs. Harwood's family were much earlier associated with Western Australia than were those of her husband. Her father was among that little band of earlier immigrants who made history when they adventurously landed from the Rockingham in 1830.

Kalgoorlie Miner (WA : 1895 - 1954), Wednesday 28 July 1943, page 2

Death of Mr. J.J. Harwood

A VERY OLD -COLONIST IMPORTANT OFFICES IN PUBLIC WORKS

Perth, July 27.- Mr. J. J. HARWOOD a very old colonist, died this morning at a nursing home at Mt. Lawley. Mr. Harwood, who for many years held important offices in the Public Works Department, and was closely associated with the church life of the city, was born in South Australia in October, 1849. He was thus at the time of his death in his 95th year. As an infant of two years he arrived with his parents in Western Australia to make it his permanent home and to serve it with the passing years in a variety of offices. After serving his time with his father, who was carrying on business as a builder and contractor at Fremantle, he joined the Public Works Department, shortly to become inspector and later chief inspector of public works and controller of contracts, offices involving the supervision of the construction of roads, bridges, buildings

Generation 2 (cont.)

and telegraph lines, etc. When the engineering and architectural branches of the department became separated Mr. Harwood was appointed chief inspector of buildings and maintenance officer, responsible for the upkeep as well as construction of these Government properties. In 1905, after 21 years' service, he retired on a pension, and for some years thereafter carried on a private practice as an architect, in association with his son, Ross, under the title of J. J. Harwood and Son. He had almost a lifelong association with St. George's Cathedral and was a member of its chapter. One peal of bells in the cathedral tower was dedicated to him, in recognition of his church services. Mrs. Harwood, his wife, predeceased him last year, at the age of 88. Of his family seven survive of whom four are sons and three- daughters.. Two of his sons gave their lives in the first Great War. The funeral will take place in the Anglican portion of the Karra katta cemetery to-morrow after noon at 3 o'clock, after a service in St. George's Cathedral at 2.30 o'clock.

More About Susannah Agnes Ougden:

Burial: Abt Oct-1942 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican, BA-0412, KB00070311²⁷

Notes for Susannah Agnes Ougden:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Wednesday 14 October 1942 p 1 Family Notices

HARWOOD.--On October 12, 1942, Susannah Agnes, beloved wife of Joshua James Harwood, of 45 Terrace-road, Guildford; aged 88 years. Her remains were laid to rest in the Church of England Cemetery, Karrakatta, on October 13, 1942; the Very Rev Dean Moore officiating. C. H. Smith and Co. Funeral Directors.

Joshua James Harwood and Susannah Agnes Ougden had the following children:

7. i. PEARL EDWINA³ HARWOOD¹⁶³⁻¹⁶⁷ (daughter of Joshua James Harwood and Susannah Agnes Ougden) was born on 22-Oct-1876 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁷⁰. She died on 04-Aug-1965 in Orange, New South Wales, Australia. She married Arthur George Cutts (son of George Wheatley Cutts and Sarah Jemima Josland) on 21-Nov-1901 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (St George's Cathedral, Perth^{166, 180-181}). He was born on 20-Mar-1871 in Holloway, London Borough of Islington, Greater London, England¹⁸⁶. He died on 03-Jul-1931 in Goulburn, New South Wales, Australia¹⁸⁷.
- ii. ROSS HARWOOD¹⁹⁸⁻²⁰⁰ (son of Joshua James Harwood and Susannah Agnes Ougden) was born on 07-Nov-1878 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{199, 201}. He died on 24-Jun-1951 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He married Louisa Caroline Barker (daughter of William Barker and Sophia Whitbread) on 16-Nov-1904 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{198, 202}. She was born about 1863 in Barossa, South Australia, Australia²⁰⁸⁻²⁰⁹. She died on 06-Dec-1947 in South Perth, Western Australia, Australia²¹⁸.



More About Ross Harwood:

Burial: Abt Jun-1951 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican, SC-105A, KB00092520

More About Louisa Caroline Barker:

Burial: Aft. 06-Dec-1947 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican, BA-0412, KB00083791



Relationship Notes for Ross Harwood and Louisa Caroline

Generation 2 (cont.)

Barker:

The Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950) Tuesday 8 November 1904 p 11 Article

The marriage o! Mrs. H. Rockcliffe, of Cottesloe Beach, and Mr. Ross Harwood, of Perth, will take place on Wednesday, November 16, in St. George's Cathedral, the ceremony being performed by the Bishop of Bunbury.

8. iii. JEANETTE HARWOOD²⁶⁵⁻²⁶⁸ (daughter of Joshua James Harwood and Susannah Agnes Ougden) was born on 01-Aug-1881 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{265, 269}. She died on 15-Jan-1969 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia^{265, 270}. She married Edgar Gerald Pretty (son of Edward Pretty and Helen Jane Harrild McCulloch) on 04-Sep-1907 in Perth Dist., Western Australia, Australia²⁷¹. He was born about 1880 in Ecclesall Bierlow, West Yorkshire, England²⁷⁵. He died on 05-May-1954 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia²⁷⁶⁻²⁷⁷.
- 
- iv. MADGE HARWOOD²⁸¹⁻²⁸³ (daughter of Joshua James Harwood and Susannah Agnes Ougden) was born on 21-Oct-1884 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{281-282, 288}. She died about 1885 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁸¹.
- v. ENID MARY HARWOOD (daughter of Joshua James Harwood and Susannah Agnes Ougden) was born on 21-Oct-1885 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She died in Feb-1886 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.
- vi. VICTOR ALBERT HARWOOD³⁰⁸⁻³¹⁰ (son of Joshua James Harwood and Susannah Agnes Ougden) was born on 24-May-1887 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia³⁰⁸. He died on 12-Oct-1917 in Zonnebeke, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium (KIA)³¹⁰. He married (1) ADELE IRENE ROWE (daughter of Laurence John Rowle and Jane Wesley Lazenby) about 1916 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia³¹⁴. She was born about 1888 in Perth³¹⁸⁻³¹⁹. She died on 19-Oct-1972 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia³¹⁸. He married an unknown spouse in 1916 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia³⁰⁹.
- 
- More About Victor Albert Harwood:
Burial: Abt 1917 in asschendaele New British Cemetery, Passchendaele, Flanders, Belgium³¹⁰
- More About Adele Irene Rowe:
Burial: Abt Oct-1972 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Wesleyan, AA-0170, KB00145659
9. vii. LEOPOLD OWEN HARWOOD³³³⁻³³⁵ (son of Joshua James Harwood and Susannah Agnes Ougden) was born on 22-May-1889 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{333, 336}. He died on 18-Apr-1946 in South Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{333, 338}. He married Nora Evelyn Maley (daughter of Wesley Maley and Carolina Henrietta Addison Bellingham) on 19-Jan-1919 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (Bishop's Chapel). She was born on 28-Feb-1888 in Perth, City of Perth, Western Australia, Australia³⁴⁰. She died on 28-May-1942 in South Perth, Western Australia, Australia³⁴⁰.
- viii. EDNA HARWOOD³⁴⁶⁻³⁵¹ (daughter of Joshua James Harwood and Susannah Agnes Ougden) was born on 11-Feb-1892 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁵⁶. She died on 27-May-1967 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She married Robert Calder Crowther (son of Walter Joseph Crowther and Elizabeth Ann Calder) about 1917 in Swan, Western Australia, Australia^{348, 359}. He was born on 08-Sep-1891 in Horsham, Victoria, Australia³⁶⁰⁻³⁶³. He died in 1961 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia³⁶¹.

Generation 2 (cont.)

- ix. COLIN CRISP HARWOOD (son of Joshua James Harwood and Susannah Agnes Ougden) was born on 05-May-1894 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 06-Nov-1917 in Lewis Gun Section, Clipstone Camp, Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, England.



3.  **MARY JANE² HARWOOD** (Joshua Josiah¹)³⁸⁻⁴⁹ was born on 22-Oct-1853 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{38-40, 47, 50}. She died on 04-Jun-1948 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{48, 51-52}. She married Francis Ward (son of John Ward and Ann Rachel Jury) on 10-Apr-1874 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (St John's Church, Fremantle⁵³). He was born on 30-Aug-1845 in Wapping, London, England (1 Redmead Lane⁵⁴⁻⁵⁹). He died on 25-Dec-1928 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia (52 Shenton Rd⁶⁰⁻⁶¹).

More About Mary Jane Harwood:

Burial: 07-Jun-1948 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0030, FB00016760⁵²

Arrival: 28-Jun-1890 in Albany, Western Australia, Australia; Via "RMS Ormusz"⁴⁵

Notes for Mary Jane Harwood:

Herald (Fremantle, WA : 1867 - 1886), Saturday 24 October 1874, page 3
LOSS OF THE 'CAROLINE HUTCHINGS.'

The following account of the loss of this vessel has been kindly placed at our disposal by Mr. J. J. Harwood. On her last visit to this colony the master, Captain Ward, married Miss M. J. Harwood, the second daughter of Mr. J. J. Harwood, the well-known builder of this town, hence the unfortunate disaster has additional interest. The graphic description of the occurrence is simply an extract from a letter written by Mrs. Ward to her parents here. "We arrived here, Formosa, on the 28th July, and had to lay in the outer harbor as there was not sufficient water on the bar to enable the "Caroline Hutchings" to go over. The next day it came on to blow very hard, and the next it blew still harder. The following day it was a typhoon, the horrible fury of which is indescribable. On Thursday afternoon we thought we could hold out as the wind began to lull a little, and kept so until about six o'clock on Friday morning, when one of the anchors parted with some 105 fathoms of chain. The ship now commenced to drag, the sea breaking over her in huge waves that swept the decks of everything. About 7 o'clock my husband came below and told me to prepare for the worst. He fastened a life-buoy round me and then went on deck. About half-an-hour after he called me up so that I might be near him if the ship broke up on the rocks to which she was closer and closer approaching. To prevent my being by the sea that broke over us- washed away, he lashed me to the ship's side. The sea was frightful - I never saw anything like it before, and pray I never may again. About 9 o'clock we slipped the other anchor as she was dragging right down on the rocky bar, and had she gone on to it not a soul could have been saved. But God was near us to save us; for soon after the anchor was slipped, she fell off with her head towards a patch of sandy beach - the only piece for miles along the coast. She bumped heavily several times before she went ashore on the sand. The sailors were alarmed lest the masts should come down, for every time she struck the masts jumped and shook frightfully. About 1 O'clock we got assistance from the shore, by the aid of our brave dog "Spring". Frank (the Captain) fastened a thin line round his neck and flung him over board in hope he would swim ashore. For some time he swam round and round the ship, and we began to fear he would not make the land. At last, attracted by the barking of some dogs on shore, he struck out boldly in direction of the beach and reached it safely. Ready hands on shore soon took the line

Generation 2 (cont.)

and by attaching shorter ones to it, we soon had a number of warps out which the people on shore fastened to trees or anything strong enough to prevent the ship drifting on to the rocks. By means of the ropes we all, thank God, got on shore safely. During the three days of the typhoon, death each moment stared us in the face. The agony of the few minutes from the time we slipped until we went ashore on the sand I cannot tell; it was fearful: even the sailors injured, as they are to danger, were pale and silent from fear. After landing I had to travel several miles over mud hills before I reached the residence of the only European lady in the place. I was completely exhausted and ill. I cannot speak too warmly of the kindness and generosity with which we have all been treated. After several ineffectual attempts to get the ship afloat she was condemned and sold as a wreck."

**The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Saturday 5 June 1948 p 1
Family Notices**

WARD: On June 4, 1948, at Subiaco, Mary Jane, widow of Captain Francis Ward, of Fremantle, loving mother of Frank, George, Will, Rose (Mrs. W. Taylor), Myrtle (Mrs. Blythe) May (Mrs. Comley), Daisy (Mrs. Pittman, of Sydney), Lil (deceased) and Violet (deceased); aged 94 years.

**West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 7 June 1948, page 1
FUNERAL NOTICES.**

WARD: The Funeral of the late Mrs. Mary Jane Ward, of 12 Highway, Nedlands, and formerly of Fremantle, will take place in the Congregational Cemetery, FREMANTLE, at 10 o'clock THIS (Monday) MORNING. The Cortege will move from our chapel, 1023 Hay street, Perth, at 9.25 o'clock. DONALD J. CHIPPER AND SON. BA2454.

More About Francis Ward:

Also Known As: Frank

Burial: 27-Dec-1928 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia;
Congregational, Mon D-0030, FB00009803⁶¹

Arrival: Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁹⁷

Title: Captain

Occupation: 10-Apr-1874 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Master Mariner

Notes for Francis Ward:

**Inquirer and Commercial News (Perth, WA : 1855 - 1901), Wednesday 15 April 1874, page 2
SHIPPING REPORT.**

PORT OF FREMANTLE

...

APRIL 11

Caroline Hutchings, barque, 287 tons.

Francis Ward, for Singapore. Passenger - Mrs. F. Ward. Bickley & Co, agents.

Lloyds List, London, Monday 17 August 1874

Hong Kong - The Caroline Hutchings which arrived here, 27th June, from Bangkok, crossed the Macclesfield bank on the 27th during a SW gale, with heavy squalls from the NW, from thence till her arrival, she encountered heavy weather from S and SW, during which she shipped much water, and lost part of bulwarks.

Lloyds List, London, Tuesday 18 August 1874

Amoy, 15th Aug., 2.30 p.m., - The Caroline Hutchings, from Macao to Yokohama, with a general cargo, parted from her anchors and drove ashore in the harbour, and became a total loss; crew saved.

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 7 August 1910, page 2

Generation 2 (cont.)

FEDERAL GAZETTE NOTICES

Customs Services Terminated: **Francis Ward**, watchman, landing branch (retired)

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 17 March 1911, page 7

THE MINDEROO CASE.

Francis Ward, retired watchman in the Customs Department at Fremantle, said he was on duty at the foot of the gangway of the Minderoo between 5 p.m. and 11 p.m. on February 3, 1910. It would have been impossible for seven stowaways and two other Chinese to come off the boat. The written statement that they had done so was absolutely false. He was not absent from his post for a single minute. Cross-examined by Mr. Pilkington: For 6 for 8 months before he retired in April 1910, he had not seen Washing about at the Singapore beats. Chinese did come in, notwithstanding the vigilance exercised.

Kalgoorlie Western Argus (WA : 1896 - 1916), Tuesday 21 March 1911, page 36

SMUGGLING OF CHINESE. - CONSPIRACY CHARGE FAILS.

Perth, March 16. Wing War Kee and Albert Washing were again before the Criminal Court today on a charge of having conspired to defeat the provisions of the Immigration Act. Several Chinamen gave evidence for the prosecution on the lines of that given at the preliminary prosecution, and the case for the Crown closed. Detective Dempsey, for the defence, deposed that Washing was a most reliable man, and indispensable to the police when dealing with Chinese cases. **Francis Ward**, of the Customs Department, also gave evidence. The case was concluded this afternoon, the jury returning a verdict of not guilty. Wing War Kee and Washing were discharged.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 26 December 1928, page 1

DEATHS.

WARD.-On December 25, 1928 (suddenly), at the residence of his son-in-law, W. F. Taylor, Evesham, 52 Shenton-road, Claremont, Captain Francis, dearly beloved husband of Mary Jane Ward, and father of Frank, George, William, Rose (Mrs. W. F. Taylor), Myrtle (Mrs. W. Blythe), May (Mrs. R. Comley), Daisy (Mrs. F. J. Pittman), and the late Lily (Mrs. G. Bateman), and Violet Ward; aged 83 years.

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Thursday 27 December 1928, page 6

PERSONAL

There was a large gathering at the funeral this morning of the late **Captain Francis Ward**, one of the few surviving links with olden days at Fremantle, who died on Tuesday. Captain Ward, who was aged 83, traded to Fremantle in several vessels during sailing ship days, and was the first master to bring a ship alongside the old "long" jetty. When he retired from the sea he joined the staff of the Customs Department, in which he served until he reached the retiring age 20 years ago, since when he has lived privately in Fremantle. He married a Miss M. J. Harwood, a member of a well-known Western Australian family, and is survived by a grown-up family of three sons and four daughters.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 28 December 1928, page 8

PERSONAL

Captain Francis Ward, who was one of the oldest master mariners in this State, was buried privately yesterday. Born in London 83 years ago, deceased first came to Fremantle in a sailing vessel and for some years he was in charge of small craft trading on the coast of Western Australia. He was reported to have been the first master to bring his vessel alongside the old jetty on the south beach at Fremantle. He left the sea and joined the Customs Department, from which he retired in 1908

Relationship Notes for Francis Ward and Mary Jane Harwood:

Perth Gazette and West Australian Times (WA : 1864 - 1874), Friday 17 April 1874, page 2

Shipping Intelligence. - Sailed

Generation 2 (cont.)

April 11th.-Mazeppa, 25 tons, **F. Bateman**, for Bunbury, and Vasse. Cargo-4 qr.-casks spirits and 1 case tobacco (under bond), 37 bags sugar, 15 do. flour, 30 boxes soap, and sundries. Same day.-Caroline Hutchings, barque, 287 tons, **Francis Ward**, for Singapore. Passenger -**Mrs. F. Ward**. Bickley & Co., agents.

The Straits Times, 9 May 1874, Page 4

ARRIVALS.

British barque Caroline Hutchings, 287 tons, Ward commander, Fremantle April 12th, consignees Behn, Meyer & Co

Straits Times Overland Journal, 31 May 1874, Page 10

DEPARTURES - Thursday 21st May

British barque Caroline Hutchings, Ward, for Bangkok

The Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950) Tuesday 1 July 1890 p 3 Article

THE R.M.S. ORMUZ.

The Orient R.M.S. Ormuz, with English mails, from London, arrived at Albany at noon on Saturday, bringing the following passengers for Western Australia :- **Mrs. Ward and seven children**, Messrs. Bostook, Drewry, Devenish, Trigg, Williamson, and Ptomley. The Ormuz left for Adelaide at 1.45 p.m., the following passengers having embarked :- Mesdames Thomas, Scott, Brand, Fraser, and Hamelin, Messrs. Fountain, Leo, Foidoin, Sinclair, Lagvu, Brand, Hooper and Morgan.

Francis Ward and Mary Jane Harwood had the following children:

10. i. LILY CONSTANCE³ WARD¹⁵²⁻¹⁶¹ (daughter of Francis Ward and Mary Jane Harwood) was born on 18-Oct-1876 in 135 Malmsbury Rd, Bow, London, England¹⁵²⁻¹⁵⁶. She died on 28-Oct-1902 in Beenup, Western Australia, Australia^{152, 177-178}. She married Samuel Benningfield Bateman (son of John Wesley Bateman snr and Rachel White) on 02-Jun-1896 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (Old St Johns Church¹⁵⁸). He was born on 15-Mar-1874 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁹⁰⁻¹⁹². He died on 13-Oct-1959 in Claremont Mental Hospital, Claremont, Western Australia, Australia^{191, 195-196}.
11. ii. FRANCIS JURY WARD²¹⁰⁻²¹⁷ (son of Francis Ward and Mary Jane Harwood) was born on 21-Jul-1878 in 135 Malmsbury Rd, Bow, London, England^{210-212, 217, 219}. He died on 06-Jun-1960 in Gosnells, Western Australia, Australia^{210, 222-223}. He married Marguerite May Waterhouse (daughter of Amos Waterhouse and Elizabeth Milnes) on 16-Nov-1910 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²¹⁴. She was born on 26-Nov-1886 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²³⁵⁻²³⁷. She died on 02-Oct-1976 in Australind, Western Australia, Australia²³⁸⁻²³⁹.
12. iii. GEORGE ERNEST WARD²⁴⁴⁻²⁵⁷ (son of Francis Ward and Mary Jane Harwood) was born on 06-Nov-1880 in 135 Malmsbury Rd, Bow, London, England²⁴⁴⁻²⁴⁸. He died on 07-Jul-1973 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia^{244, 264}. He married (1) MARGARET DICKSON WEBSTER (daughter of Joseph Webster and Helen Laidlaw) on 21-Dec-1904 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁴⁹. She was born on 29-Aug-1887 in Leith South, Midlothian, Scotland²⁷²⁻²⁷³. She died on 27-Jul-1958 in Petersham, New South Wales, Australia²⁷⁴. He married (2) JESSIE MAY HUGHES (daughter of Rex Donnington Hughes and Jessie Louie Gregory) on 22-Nov-1933 in North Perth, Western Australia, Australia (St Hilda's Church). She was born about 1903 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia²⁷⁸. She died on



Generation 2 (cont.)

02-Aug-1944 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (12 Joyce St., Dalkeith, Western Australia, Australia²⁷⁹). He married (3) DOROTHY GARTRELL (daughter of Henry Prisk Gartrell and Mary MacDonald) about 1947 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia²⁸⁰. She was born about 1902 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁸⁹⁻²⁹¹. She died on 30-Jul-1956 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{291, 293}.

13. iv. WILLIAM ALFRED WARD²⁹⁷⁻³⁰³ (son of Francis Ward and Mary Jane Harwood) was born on 15-Sep-1882 in 135 Malmsbury Rd, Bow, London, England²⁹⁷⁻³⁰⁰. He died on 25-Apr-1956 in Dalkeith, Western Australia, Australia^{297, 306-307}. He married Agnes Wilson (daughter of John Francis Wilson and Elizabeth Dunn) on 08-Jun-1914 in Broome, Western Australia, Australia^{302, 311-313}. She was born about 1887 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia³¹⁵⁻³¹⁶. She died on 17-Nov-1973 in Mandurah, Western Australia, Australia³¹⁷.



14. v. ROSE ETHEL WARD³²⁰⁻³²² (daughter of Francis Ward and Mary Jane Harwood) was born on 02-Dec-1884 in 135 Malmsbury Rd, Bow, London, England³²¹. She died on 17-Oct-1975 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{320, 323}. She married Wilfred Fairfax Taylor (son of Charles Daniel Philip Taylor and Maria Rhoda Scurlock) on 18-Mar-1908 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (East Fremantle Presbyterian Church³²⁴). He was born in Oct-1883 in Plymouth, Devon, England³²⁵⁻³²⁶. He died on 02-Oct-1958 in Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia³²⁶⁻³²⁷.



15. vi. LOUISA MYRTLE WARD³²⁸⁻³³² (daughter of Francis Ward and Mary Jane Harwood) was born on 11-Nov-1886 in 135 Malmsbury Rd, Bow, London, England³²⁹. She died on 13-Mar-1975 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia^{330, 337}. She married William Turner Blythe (son of Edward Blythe and Helen McGill) about 1907 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{332, 339}. He was born on 05-Sep-1881 in Ballarat East, Victoria, Australia³⁴¹⁻³⁴⁴. He died on 09-Jan-1958 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia^{343, 345}.



- vii. VIOLET GERTRUDE WARD³⁵²⁻³⁵⁵ (daughter of Francis Ward and Mary Jane Harwood) was born on 29-Sep-1888 in 135 Malmsbury Rd, Bow, London, England³⁵²⁻³⁵⁴. She died on 31-Dec-1904 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{352, 355, 357-358}.



More About Violet Gertrude Ward:

Burial: 01-Jan-1905 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0029, FB00001924³⁵⁵

Arrival: 23-May-1890 in Albany, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Ormuz" ³⁵³

Notes for Violet Gertrude Ward:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954) Saturday 7 January 1905 p 19 Article
MISS VIOLET WARD.

The funeral of the late Miss Violet Ward, fourth daughter of Captain Francis Ward, took place on Sunday afternoon and was largely attended. The remains, which were enclosed in a massive jarrah casket, silver mounted, were interred in the

Generation 2 (cont.)

Congregational-portion of the Fremantle Cemetery. The Rev. C. D. P. Taylor officiated at the grave. The pall-bearers were senior scholars of the Johnston Memorial Sunday school. The chief mourners were: Captain Ward (father), Mrs. Ward (mother), Frank, George, and Will Ward (brothers), Rose, Myrtle, May and Daisy (sisters), Mr. S. B. Bateman (brother-in-law), Mrs George Ward (sister-in-law), Messrs George Harwood, D. Harwood, J. J. Harwood, Sam Harwood, L. Stirling, S. J. Chipper (uncles), the Misses A. and Z. Harwood. (aunts), Messrs. H. Bateman and R. Bateman (nephews), the Misses: R. Jury, B. Harwood, and B. Stirling (cousins). Many wreaths were sent. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. Arthur E. Davies and Co., of Fremantle.

16. viii. MAY ADELAIDE WARD³⁶⁴⁻³⁷⁰ (daughter of Francis Ward and Mary Jane Harwood) was born on 30-May-1891 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (210 Ellen Rd^{364-365, 371}). She died on 10-Dec-1976 in Nedlands, Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{364, 372}. She married Reginald Comley (son of Charles Albert (Bert) Comley and Emily Johnson) about 1916 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{369, 373-374}. He was born about Jul-1875 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England³⁷⁵⁻³⁷⁶. He died on 03-Mar-1939 in Swanbourne, Western Australia, Australia (Fell and struck head on desk, sustaining fractured skull.³⁷⁷⁻³⁷⁸).
- ix. DAISY WINIFRED WARD³⁷⁹⁻³⁸⁶ (daughter of Francis Ward and Mary Jane Harwood) was born on 09-Jan-1894 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (210 Ellen Rd^{379, 386-387}). She died on 31-Dec-1991 in Bentley, Western Australia, Australia³⁸⁸. She married Frederick John Pittman (son of Frederick Pittman and Eliza Cutler) on 28-Mar-1919 in St Leonards, New South Wales, Australia (Capt. Francis and Mary Jane Ward present^{384-386, 389-391}). He was born in Jan-1888 in Kingston, Surrey, England³⁹²⁻³⁹⁴. He died on 21-Mar-1977 in Bentley, Western Australia, Australia (Bronchopneumonia³⁹⁵⁻³⁹⁶).



More About Daisy Winifred Ward:

Burial: Abt Jan-1992 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Ash Scattering, KC00105703³⁸⁸

Notes for Daisy Winifred Ward:

The Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950) Friday 25 October 1918 p 3 Article

The engagement is announced between Daisy Winifred, youngest daughter of Captain and Mrs. F. Ward, Fremantle, and Mr. F. J. Pittman, of Enfield, Sydney.

More About Frederick John Pittman:

Burial: 23-May-1977 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Ash Scattering Ceremony, KC00053815³⁹⁵
Arrival: 15-May-1913 in Brisbane, Australia³⁹⁴

Relationship Notes for Frederick John Pittman and Daisy Winifred Ward:

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Friday 25 October 1918, page 3

ENGAGEMENTS.

The engagement is announced between Daisy Winifred,

Generation 2 (cont.)

*youngest daughter of Captain and Mrs. F. Ward, Fremantle, and
Mr. F. J. Pittman, of Enfield, Sydney.*

4. **JOHN GEORGE² HARWOOD** (Joshua Josiah¹)⁷⁵⁻⁷⁹ was born on 04-Nov-1857 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁸⁰. He died on 15-Aug-1936 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (46 May St⁸¹). He married (1) **CHARLOTTE SARAH GIBBS** (daughter of James Dagley Gibbs and Alice Maria Parks) in 1886 in Bunbury, Western Australia, Australia^{76, 82}. She was born on 25-Jun-1864 in Australind, Western Australia, Australia⁸³. She died on 26-Aug-1928 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He married (2) **LILLY MAY MILLINGTON** about 1930 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁸⁴⁻⁸⁵. She was born after Jan-1880 in Salford, Lancashire, England⁸⁶. She died about 1952 in Canning District, Western Australia, Australia.

More About John George Harwood:

Burial: 17-Aug-1936 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Presbyterian EE-0021, FB00012406^{81, 137}

Notes for John George Harwood:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 18 August 1936, page 18

OLD FREMANTLE IDENTITY. The Late Mr. J. G. Harwood. Mr. John George Harwood died at his residence, 46 May-street, East Fremantle, on Saturday last and the funeral took place yesterday morning in the Presbyterian portion of the Fremantle Cemetery. The Rev. R. M. Herriman officiated at the graveside. The late Mr. Harwood was born at Fremantle on November 4, 1857, and was the son of the late Joshua Josiah and Jeanetta Harwood, old Fremantle identities. On leaving school he was apprenticed to his father and brother in the firm of Harwood and Son, builders and contractors, and assisted in the construction of many buildings in Perth and Fremantle, among them being St. John's Church and the Masonic Temple, Fremantle, and the post office at North Fremantle. For some years Mr. Harwood acted as supervisor for his brother, Mr. J. J. Harwood, who was Chief Architect for the West Australian Government. He leaves a wife, two sons and five grand-children. The chief mourners at the funeral were:- Messrs. Bert Harwood (son), J. J. Harwood (brother), A. A. and J. D. Gibbs (brothers-in-law), Stanley Harwood (grandson) and Leo. Harwood, G. Staton and C. Boalch (nephews). The pall bearers were Messrs. A. G. Doonan, Amos Staton, C. M. Purdie, E. Stuart, J. T. Mitchell, T. J. Osborne, C. H. Lewis, J. C. Northmore, A. Mears and J. Groves. Among those present were Messrs. H. L. Brisbane, J. Wells, G. J. Cowie, W. Parker and E. Davies (H. L. Brisbane and Co., Ltd.), S. Hay-man and H. V. Williams (Wunderlich, Ltd.), D. Abraham (Metropolitan Brick Co.); Capt. F. Wemyss, the Revs. A. E. Brice (Scots Church) and C. E. Meredith; Messrs. J. A. Hicks, W. J. Hill, P. L. Fry, T. Groves, F. Doonan, W. F. Taylor, W. H. Adams, J. Duncan, W. T. Palmer, B. John, A. Hines, H. B. Wright, F. W. Spurr, J. Jennings, H. A. W. Jones, W. Hooper, F. G. Cadd, R. Rennie, C. H. Nicholas, C. W. Ten-nant, A. T. Wardle, C. Smirk, D. Kennedy, J. C. Brown, E. R. Niblett, C. Moore, P. Badham, S. R. Pearse, M. V. Wilson, H. A. Herbert, F. G. Shaw, A. C. Shack, E. Ray, F. W. Major, J. Watson and G. T. Gallop and Miss Leighton. Numerous floral tributes were placed on the grave, and widespread expressions of sympathy have been extended to the bereaved relatives. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Arthur E. Davies and Co.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 12 September 1936, page 10

*IN THE SUPREME COURT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROBATE JURISDICTION.
IN THE MATTER of the Will of JOHN GEORGE HARWOOD, late of 46 May-street, East Fremantle, is the State of Western Australia, Retired Contractor. Supervisor Architect and Gentleman, deceased.*

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that all Creditors and other persons having Claims and Demands against the Estate of the abovenamed JOHN GEORGE HARWOOD, late of 46 May street, East Fremantle, in the State of Western Australia, Retired Contractor, Supervisor, Architect and Gentleman, deceased, are HEREBY REQUESTED to send particulars in writing of their claims and demands to the Executrix, LILLY MAY HARWOOD, of 46 May-street, East Fremantle, in the said State, on or before the 19th day of October, 1936, after which day the said Executrix will proceed to distribute the assets of the said deceased amongst the parties entitled thereto, having regard

Generation 2 (cont.)

only to the claims and demands of which the said Executrix shall then have had notice. DATED the 10th day of September, 1936. JOHN DUNPHY, of W.A. Trustee Buildings, corner of Adelaide and Queen streets, Fremantle, Solicitor for the Executrix.

More About Charlotte Sarah Gibbs:

Burial: Abt Aug-1928 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Presbyterian EE-0021, FB00009689²⁴³

Notes for Charlotte Sarah Gibbs:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Tuesday 28 August 1928 p 1 Family Notices

HARWOOD. - On August 28, 1928, at Fremantle, Charlotte Sarah, dearly beloved wife of John George Harwood, of 46 May-street, East Fremantle, and loving mother of Bert and Reg; aged 64 years.

The Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950) Monday 10 September 1928 p 10 Family Notices

THE LATE MRS. CHARLOTTE SARAH HARWOOD

The late Mrs. Charlotte -Sarah Harwood, wife of Mr. John George Harwood, of 46 May-street, East. Fremantle, passed away on August 26 at the age of 64 years. Mrs. Harwood was a daughter of the late. Mr. James Dagley Gibbs, who came to Western Australia in the ship Trustee, accompanied by the father of the late Lord Forrest. She was born . at Australind, near Bunbury, and had lived in this State all her life. The deceased was the first organist in Wesley Church, Bunbury, and a teacher in the Sunday school. One of her- pupils was Sir James Mitchell. Mr. and Mrs. Harwood were the first couple to be married in the church. After she married in 1886 Mrs. Harwood came to Fremantle. The funeral took place in the Fremantle Cemetery on August 28. The chief mourners were Messrs. J. G. Harwood (husband), Bert and Reg. Harwood (sons), A. A., J. D., and E. Gibbs (brothers), W. Fowler, G. Staton, and W. Taylor (nephews), Miss L. Fowler (niece), and Messrs. J. J.. Harwood, Steve Chipper and Captain F. Ward (brothers-in-law). The pall-bearers were Messrs. C. Osborne, F. Cole, F. B. Hicks, Graham Doonan, J. T. Mitchell, D. Abraham, C. M. Purdie, and J. F. Allen. Many handsome wreaths were placed on. the grave, and numerous communications of sympathy have been received by the bereaved relatives. The Rev. A. H. Lewis officiated at the graveside, and the funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. Arthur. E.Davies and Co. of Fremantle and Claremont.

John George Harwood and Charlotte Sarah Gibbs had the following children:

17. i. GEORGE ETHELBERT³ HARWOOD¹⁷⁵ (son of John George Harwood and Charlotte Sarah Gibbs) was born about 1887 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁷⁶. He died on 02-Dec-1969 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁸³. He married Eileen Foster Hicks (daughter of James Albert Hicks and Matilda Esther Wearne) on 18-Sep-1915 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{175, 184}. She was born about 1893 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁸⁸. She died on 14-Aug-1952 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁸⁹.
18. ii. RICHARD REDVERS HARWOOD²⁰³⁻²⁰⁶ (son of John George Harwood and Charlotte Sarah Gibbs) was born in 1901 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁰⁶⁻²⁰⁷. He died on 14-Sep-1967 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia^{203, 206, 220}. He married Eudoria Albina Hicks (daughter of James Albert Hicks and Matilda Esther Wearne) on 11-Mar-1923 in Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, Australia²²¹. She was born about 1901 in South Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²³⁰⁻²³¹. She died in 1981 in Victoria, Australia²³².



Notes for Lilly May Millington:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 3 September 1952, page 20

HARWOOD: The Funeral of the late Mrs. Lily May Harwood, formerly of May-street, East Fremantle, will take place in the Crematorium Chapel. Karrakatta, at 2.15 p.m. TODAY. The Cortege will leave D. J. CHIPPER AND SON'S Chapel, Hay-street, Perth, at 2 p.m.

Generation 2 (cont.)

5.  **SOPHIA HELENA² HARWOOD** (Joshua Josiah¹)⁹²⁻⁹⁸ was born on 04-Jul-1862 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{95, 99}. She died on 04-Dec-1951 in Darlington, Swan Dist., Western Australia, Australia (90)^{95, 100}. She married Lewis James Stirling (son of Edmund John Stirling and Ethel Read) on 28-Jun-1888 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{93, 101}. He was born on 06-Sep-1857 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰²⁻¹⁰³. He died on 10-May-1929 in Gooseberry Hill, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰³.

More About Sophia Helena Harwood:

Burial: Abt Dec-1951 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia;
Anglican CA-0068A, KB00093781^{95, 100}

More About Lewis James Stirling:

Burial: Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia¹⁰³

Notes for Lewis James Stirling:

Advertiser (Fremantle, WA : 1921 - 1932), Friday 17 May 1929, page 4

THE LATE MR. LEWIS STIRLING

FORMERLY FRE MANTLE'S POSTMASTER ONE OF THE OLD BRIGADE

By "Old Friend"

The death of Air. L. J. Stirling which occurred last week, removed another of the old colonists, whose birth place was the city of Perth. His age was 73. For a great many years he had the position of postmaster at the chief port, and there won the respect and esteem to all who came in contact with him, in both his official and private life. He married Miss Sophia Harwood, a daughter of the late Mr. Harwood, who was largely associated with the business and pioneering activities of Fremantle's early days. He was a brother of the late Mr. H. G. Stirling, who will be remembered by old colonists as a frequent contributor to the press, and who, at the time of his death, was engaged in writing a comprehensive history of Western Australia, which it may be hoped, will be completed by some of his literary descendants. After retirement from his official position of postmaster at Fremantle, the late Mr. L. J. Stirling engaged in farming pursuits in the York district, and did so with a fair amount of success. Latterly he lived in retirement at his home at Gooseberry Hill, up to the time of his death.

Lewis James Stirling and Sophia Helena Harwood had the following children:

19. i. **HERBERT KING³ STIRLING¹³⁸⁻¹³⁹** (son of Lewis James Stirling and Sophia Helena Harwood) was born in 1889 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹³⁹⁻¹⁴⁰. He died on 02-Apr-1956 in Hollywood, Western Australia, Australia¹⁴¹. He married Cora Thorn (daughter of Albert Thorn and Mary Elizabeth Newport) about 1921 in York, Western Australia, Australia¹⁴². She was born about 1896 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁴³. She died on 09-Aug-1990 in Applecross, Western Australia, Australia¹⁴⁴.
20. ii. **ETHEL JEANETTE STIRLING¹⁷¹⁻¹⁷³** (daughter of Lewis James Stirling and Sophia Helena Harwood) was born in 1890 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁷³⁻¹⁷⁴. She died on 09-Nov-1952 in Perth, City of Perth, Western Australia, Australia¹⁷³. She married Harvey George Rae (son of George Rae) about 1915 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia¹⁷⁹. He was born in 1889 in Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia¹⁸⁵. He died on 06-Jun-1968 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia.
21. iii. **LEWIS GRA STIRLING¹⁹³** (son of Lewis James Stirling and Sophia Helena Harwood) was born in 1893 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁹⁴. He died on 05-Aug-1965 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia. He married (1) **VIOLA GREY WANSBROUGH** (daughter of James Lauder Wansbrough and Emilie Jane Duperouzel) about 1919 in York, Western Australia, Australia¹⁹⁷. She was born in 1895. She died in 1980 in York, Western Australia, Australia. He married an unknown spouse in



Generation 2 (cont.)

1919 in York, Western Australia, Australia¹⁹³. He married (3) VIOLA GREY WANSBROUGH on 23-Nov-1919 in York, Western Australia, Australia (Eastern Districts Chronicle (York, WA : 1877 - 1927) Friday 28 November 1919 p 2 Article).

22. iv. NEIL EDMUND STIRLING²²⁴⁻²²⁸ (son of Lewis James Stirling and Sophia Helena Harwood) was born on 04-Nov-1898 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{224, 229}. He died on 25-Dec-1974 in Mount Lawley, Western Australia, Australia. He married Frances Betty Lobato about 1925 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia²³³. She was born about 1899²³⁴. She died in 1970 in Sussex, Western Australia²³⁴.

6.



SAMUEL COLIN² HARWOOD (Joshua Josiah¹)¹¹⁹⁻¹²⁷ was born on 12-Dec-1869 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 16-Jan-1910 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia¹²⁸. He married Mary Zelpha Morris (daughter of Michael Morris and Mary Ann Loton) on 20-Jul-1891 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia (Trinity Church^{121, 129}). She was born about 1870 in Kojonup, Western Australia, Australia¹³⁰. She died on 03-Nov-1939 in Mount Barker, South Australia, Australia¹³¹.

More About Samuel Colin Harwood:

Burial: Abt Jan-1910 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican, FC-0308, KB00009414¹³⁶

Notes for Samuel Colin Harwood:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 22 January 1910, page 33

MR. S. C. HARWOOD.

Another respected Western Australian in the person of the late Mr. Samuel Colin Harwood, formerly of the Midland, workshops, where he spent many years as an engineer, and late chief engineer of Messrs. Harwood's Brewery, Palmerston street, Perth, passed away last Sunday. The deceased was born in Fremantle 40 years ago, and was the fourth son of the late Mr. J. J. Harwood, sen. He leaves a widow and five children to mourn their loss. The funeral took place yesterday afternoon, the cortege moving from his late residence, 48 Palmerston street, Perth, and proceeding by road to the Anglican Cemetery, Karrakatta, where it was met by a very large circle of old friends from Fremantle, Midland Junction, and Perth, and where the remains were interred. The Rev. L. N. O'Neal conducted the burial ceremony. The pall-bearers were Messrs. W. Wallis, E. W. Snook, A. Muddock, W. A. Grenike, E. Wells, and J. Giles. The chief mourners were Master Lylie Harwood (son), Messrs. J. J., D. W., and J.G. Harwood (brothers), Messrs. L. J. Stirling, S. J. Chipper, and Captain Ward (brothers-in-law), Masters B. Stirling, B. Harwood, Reg. Chipper, E. Ward, Leo Harwood, and Mr. Ross Harwood (nephews), and amongst those present were three old friends of the deceased, Mr. G. Dent, sen., Cecil Dent, and George Glyde, Mr. P. Cantor, and Mr. V. Suhard, and Mr. A. Chant, representing Felton, Grimwade and Bickford, Mr. T. Jolly, representing Engine-drivers and Firemen, Midland Workshops, Mr. J. Giles, representing mechanical staff, Mr. F. Shaw, representing official staff, Messrs. R. Johnson, W. Bradshaw, and W. Campbell, representing railway work-shops, Messrs. Coleman and Thomas, re-presenting boiler shop, and almost all of Messrs. Harwood's brewery employees. A very large number of handsome wreaths, floral tributes, were sent, and numerous letters and telegrams of sympathy were received. The funeral arrangements were carried out by Messrs. Bowra and O'Dea.

Notes for Mary Zelpha Morris:

The Advertiser (Adelaide, SA : 1931 - 1954) Saturday 4 November 1939 p 13 Family Notices
HARWOOD. -On the 3rd of November, at Strathalbyn, Mary Zelpha Harwood, loving mother of Hilda, Grace, Effie, Zoe and Lionel, aged 70 years (suddenly).

Generation 2 (cont.)

Advertiser (Adelaide, SA : 1931 - 1954), Tuesday 7 November 1939, page 8

FUNERAL NOTICES

HARWOOD-- THE FRIENDS of the late Mrs. MARY ZELPHA HARWOOD are respectfully Informed that her Remains were peacefully laid to rest on SATURDAY. Novem, ber the 4th, in the Strathalbyn Cemetery. The Rev. M. C. W. Gooden kindly officiating. A. CALDWELL. Undertaker, Strathalbyn.

Samuel Colin Harwood and Mary Zelpha Morris had the following children:

- i. ZOE ZELPHA³ HARWOOD¹⁴⁵⁻¹⁵⁰ (daughter of Samuel Colin Harwood and Mary Zelpha Morris) was born on 01-Jul-1892 in Petersburg, South Australia, Australia^{146, 148, 151}. She died in 1985 in Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia^{146, 162}. She married William Edward Clarke (son of William Edward Clarke and Cecilia Powell) on 27-Dec-1913 in West Perth, Western Australia, Australia (St Mary's, Colin Street^{145, 168-169}). He was born on 22-Jul-1888 in Melbourne, Victoria¹⁸².

More About Zoe Zelpha Harwood:

Burial: 1985 in Nerang, Gold Coast City, Queensland, Australia¹⁴⁶

Notes for William Edward Clarke:

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Saturday 4 August 1888 p 5 Family Notices

CLARKE - On the 22nd July, at Clement Villa, Story-street, Parkville, the wife of W. E. Clarke of a son.

Relationship Notes for William Edward Clarke and Zoe Zelpha Harwood:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 7 January 1914, page 8
SOCIAL NITES. (By "Adrienne.")

A pretty wedding, writes a correspondent, was celebrated on December 27 at St. Mary's Church, Colin-street, West Perth, the contracting parties being William Edward, second son of the late W. E. Clarke, Middle Park Melbourne, and Zoe, daughter of Mrs. S. C. Harwood, 35 Venn-street North Perth. The Rev. E. Makeham performed the ceremony. The bride looked charming as she entered the church on the arm of her cousin, Mr. Bert Harwood. The bride's gown was of crepe-de-chine over silk, trimmed with silk cord and orange blossom, and she wore the usual wreath and veil. The bouquet carried was of lilies and stephanotis and streamers. The bridesmaids were Miss Dolly Lowe who wore crepe-de-chino dress set off with black lace hat trimmed with orange, and Miss Hilda Harwood, the bride's youngest sister, wearing Jap. silk frock and lace hat. Both earned bouquets of lilies. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Mr. Chas. Clarke, and Mr. Alex Stewart. After the ceremony the guests were entertained at Rose Tea Rooms, Haystreet, by the bride's mother and after the usual toasts the happy couple left for Bunbury, where the honeymoon was spent. The bride's travelling dress was a smart tussore coat and skirt and a pretty tagel straw trimmed with plumes. A large number of handsome and useful presents were received from relatives and friends.

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Saturday 7 February 1914 p 1
Family Notices

CLARKE-HARWOOD.-On December 27, 1913, at St. Mary's, Colin-st., by the Rev. Makeham, William Edward Clarke, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Clarke, of Middle Park, to Zoe Zilpha, daughter of the late Mr. S. C. Harwood and Mrs. Harwood, of North Perth.

23. ii. EFFIE MAY HARWOOD²⁴⁰⁻²⁴¹ (daughter of Samuel Colin Harwood and Mary Zelpha Morris) was born on 01-Jul-1892 in Frome, South Australia, Australia²⁴⁰⁻²⁴². She

Generation 2 (cont.)

died on 05-Dec-1959 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia²⁴¹. She married Leslie Richard Haylock Brooks about 1910 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He was born in 1886 in Mosman, Sydney, New South Wales. He died on 06-Jan-1929 in Warwick, Queensland, Australia.

- iii. GRACE ADELAIDE HARWOOD²⁵⁸⁻²⁶² (daughter of Samuel Colin Harwood and Mary Zelpha Morris) was born on 28-Feb-1894 in Peterborough, South Australia, Australia^{258, 263}. She died on 05-Aug-1964 in South Australia, Australia^{259, 261}. She married FREDERICK JOHN COLES.

More About Grace Adelaide Harwood:

Burial: Cheltenham, Charles Sturt City, South Australia, Australia²⁵⁹

24. iv. LIONEL COLIN HARWOOD²⁸⁴⁻²⁸⁷ (son of Samuel Colin Harwood and Mary Zelpha Morris) was born on 12-Dec-1896 in St Petersburg, South Australia, Australia^{284, 286-287, 292}. He died in 1976 in Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia²⁹⁴. He married Martha Jane Evans (daughter of James William Evans and Emily Jane Brown) in 1921 in Quirindi, New South Wales, Australia^{285, 295}. She was born on 19-Jan-1905 in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia²⁹⁶. She died on 03-May-1988 in Kilbride Nursing Home, Campbelltown, New South Wales, Australia.
25. v. HILDA JESSAMINE HARWOOD³⁰⁴ (daughter of Samuel Colin Harwood and Mary Zelpha Morris) was born on 17-May-1898 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁰⁴⁻³⁰⁵. She died on 22-Jan-1973 in Gynea, New South Wales, Australia. She married (1) JAMES DAVID COUCH on 28-May-1919 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia. He was born on 26-Sep-1889 in Williamstown, Victoria, Australia. He died on 30-Nov-1964 in Winnaleah, Tasmania, Australia. She married an unknown spouse between 1917-1920 in South Australia, Australia.

Generation 3

7.



PEARL EDWINA³ HARWOOD (Joshua James², Joshua Josiah¹)¹⁶³⁻¹⁶⁷ was born on 22-Oct-1876 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁷⁰. She died on 04-Aug-1965 in Orange, New South Wales, Australia. She married Arthur George Cutts (son of George Wheatley Cutts and Sarah Jemima Josland) on 21-Nov-1901 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (St George's Cathedral, Perth^{166, 180-181}). He was born on 20-Mar-1871 in Holloway, London Borough of Islington, Greater London, England¹⁸⁶. He died on 03-Jul-1931 in Goulburn, New South Wales, Australia¹⁸⁷.

Relationship Notes for Arthur George Cutts and Pearl Edwina Harwood:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 7 December 1901, page 50

MARRIAGES.

CUTTS-HARWOOD.-On November 21, at SS.

George's Cathedral, Perth, by the Very Rev, Fred. Goldsmith, U.A., Dean of Perth, the Rev. Arthur George Cutts, rector of East Perth, only son of George W. Cutts, Narandera, N.S.W., to Pearl Edwina, eldest daughter of Joshua J. Harwood, of Perth, W.A.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 22 November 1901, page 2

SOCIAL NOTES.

CUTTS--HARWOOD. A pretty wedding was celebrated at St. George's Cathedral, Perth, yester-day morning, when Miss Pearl Edwina Harwood, eldest daughter of Mr. J J. Harwood, was married to Rev. Arthur George Cutts, rector of Last Perth. The officiating clergyman was the Dean of Perth, assisted by Rev. Mr. McClemons. The bride, who was given away by her father, wore a soft white silk, the bodice and skirt beautifully tucked and finished with flounces of the silk, transparent yoke and sleeves of fine white lace. A wreath of orange blossom and beautifully embroidered veil, the gift of an old friend, completed this simple but effective costume, and she carried a prayer-book. Her two sisters and Miss Mary Burton, daughter of Rev. Mr. Burton, rector of the Swan, were bridesmaids, Miss H. Harwood wearing a pretty white muslin, the bodice finely tucked, and transparent yoke and sleeves, skirt trimmed with bands of cream insertion and several flounces edged with lace ; white chiffon hat, bouquet of red carnations and ferns. The two little girls wore white linen frocks tucked and trimmed with insertion, large white hats, and carried bas-kets of

Generation 3 (cont.)

flowers. The bridegroom was at-tended by the Rev. J. Needham. The service was choral, and at the conclusion of the ceremony the "Wedding March" was played by Mr. D'Arcy Irvine. A reception was subsequently held at, "Ruts-yia," the residence of the bride's par-ents. A large marquee was erected on the lawn, where a large number of rela-tions and friends were entertained. La-ter in the afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Cutts left for the Eastern districts, where they will spend their honeymoon. The bride travelled in a blue spotted voile, with vest of white satin, bolero trimmed with silver braid; white hat, with folds of white silk. Mrs. J. J. Harwood, mother of the bride, wore brown silk canvas over blue, with vest of a cream tucked satin, circular collar of string-colour lace, knot of brown ribbon; burnt straw hat, with folds of brown silk, and autumn leaves and berries. Mrs. S. Harwood, brown voile, with cream finishings; black hat. Mrs. Riley wore black cloth, relieved with blue silk and lace; black hat. Mrs. Goldsmith, fawn and white check, with black velvet trimmings; blank toque. Miss Atkins, white and blue muslin blouse, pique skirt; Tuscan hat, with blue silk and black quills. Miss Burgess, navy blue foulard, with sailor collar of white tucked muslin; black toque, with pink roses. Miss Pearl Atkins, white silk, blue sailor collar; white hat, with bands of black velvet and white plumes. Mrs. John Davies, blue silk, veiled with black silk canvas, and trimmed with black applique ; stylish black' sequin toque. Miss S. Burgess, black brocade, relieved with cream lace; black and gold bonnet, with white rosette. Miss Har-wood, stylish heliotrope floral muslin, trimmed with flounces and narrow black velvet: black chiffon hat, with gold flowers. Mrs. Everingham, white tucked silk blouse, black striped skirt ; black hat, with plumes and rosettes of helio-trope and white silk. Miss Benporath, white muslin, with satin striped black chiffon belt; large black hat, with jet or-naments. Mrs. D. Harwood, heliotrope muslin, with cream insertion threaded with black velvet; burnt straw hat; folds of fawn silk and mauve flowers. Mrs. Bird, striped grey voile, with fichu of cream lace, gathered yoke of white chiffon, straps of narrow black velvet ; black and white toque. Miss A. Harwood, stylish blue voile, trimmed with bands of green silk, vest of cream satin, with circular collar and revers of twine colour lace; Tuscan hat, with folds of silk, quills, and pink roses. Mrs. Liddelow, grey voile, with black velvet ; black hat. Mrs. Farrar, white satin foulard, with black lace bolero; black hat. Miss Zoe Harwood, pretty pink floral blouse, white voile skirt; smart white hat. Mrs. Allen, check grey voile over pink, bolero showing vest of pink silk, with steel finishings ; grey hat, with pink chiffon and grey quills. Misses Orchards, dain-ty white tucked blouses, black skirts; white hats. Mrs. Curtins, black and white muslin, feather boa: black toque, with pink roses. Mrs. Inkpen, black bro-cade; black jet bonnet, with ospreys. Miss Curtis, blue linen, with coatee trimmed with bands of white; black and white hat. Among the guests were the following gentlemen :-Dean Goldsmith, Revs. Messrs. Needham, Bird, Price, Peters, Allan, Lefroy, Clark

Arthur George Cutts and Pearl Edwina Harwood had the following children:

26. i. GREGORY MAXWELL⁴ CUTTS⁴⁰⁷⁻⁴¹² (son of Arthur George Cutts and Pearl Edwina Harwood) was born in 1903 in Brewarrina, New South Wales⁴⁰⁷. He died on 30-May-1986 in Cherrybrook, New South Wales, Australia^{408, 410}. He married (1) MARGHERITA GRACE MARTA FRANCHESCHI (daughter of Carlo Pio Ferdinando Baldassarre Franceschi and Maria Leoni). He married an unknown spouse in 1928 in Chatswood, New South Wales, Australia⁴¹².
27. ii. ALAN JOSLAND CUTTS (son of Arthur George Cutts and Pearl Edwina Harwood) was born on 04-Sep-1905 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸¹. He died on 27-Mar-1964 in Bass, Victoria, Australia⁴⁹⁵. He married Florence May Tetlaw (daughter of Ben Tetlaw and Martha Ruby Billings) on 28-Apr-1936 in St James Church, Northam, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁰⁰⁻⁵⁰¹. She was born on 04-Mar-1915 in Northam, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁰⁸.
28. iii. PAUL HARDY CUTTS⁵²⁴⁻⁵³⁰ (son of Arthur George Cutts and Pearl Edwina Harwood) was born on 22-Jan-1909 in Hill End, New South Wales, Australia^{524-525, 527}. He died on 13-Mar-1987 in Leeton, New South Wales, Australia⁵²⁵. He married Elsa Grace Pigott (daughter of Henry Robert Mc Guire Pigott and Margaret Paton Mc Guire Pigott) on 17-Jan-1941 in Mosman, New South Wales, Australia^{526-527, 537-538}. She was born about 1907⁵³⁸.

Generation 3 (cont.)

8.



JEANETTE³ HARWOOD (Joshua James², Joshua Josiah¹)²⁶⁵⁻²⁶⁸ was born on 01-Aug-1881 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{265, 269}. She died on 15-Jan-1969 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia^{265, 270}. She married Edgar Gerald Pretty (son of Edward Pretty and Helen Jane Harrild McCulloch) on 04-Sep-1907 in Perth Dist., Western Australia, Australia²⁷¹. He was born about 1880 in Ecclesall Bierlow, West Yorkshire, England²⁷⁵. He died on 05-May-1954 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia²⁷⁶⁻²⁷⁷.

More About Jeanette Harwood:

Burial: Abt Jan-1969 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia;
Ash Scattering, KC00031538²⁷⁰

Notes for Jeanette Harwood:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 7 September 1907, page 19
WEDDING.

PRETTY-HARWOOD (By "Adrienne"

A wedding was solemnized at St. George's Cathedral on Wednesday last between Miss Jeanette Harwood, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Harwood, of "Nuytsia," West Perth, and Mr. Edgar Gerald Pretty, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Pretty, of Perth. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. J. Needham, assisted by the Dean of Perth. The bride, who was given away by her father, wore an exceedingly pretty frock of white crepe-de-chine, ornamented with rosepatterned silk applique. A veil, beautifully embroidered in flowers and loveknots by her aunt, and little wreath of orange blossom were worn, while a lovely bouquet of white flowers was carried. The bride was attended by two bridesmaids, the Misses Edna Harwood (sister of the bride) and Nettie Stirling (cousin of the bride). They wore dainty frocks of white mousseline-de-soie, ornamented with valenciennes lace, and pretty white straw hats wreathed with little pink roses clasped with white silk bows. Staffs decked with beautiful flowers-pink hyacinths, camelias, heath, and fernstied with pink silk ribbons, were carried, and were held to form an arch over the bride and bridegroom as they passed down the chancel steps. The bride-groom's presents to the bridesmaids were gold brooches. Mr. J. Caris acted as best man. After the ceremony was over Mr. and Mrs. Harwood held a reception at their residence in Cleaver-street, West Perth. Mrs. Harwood received in black crepe-de-chine, trimmed with silk guipure and cream lace, and a soft green hat garlanded with pale blue and cream flowers. Mrs. Pretty (mother of the bridegroom) wore deep violet chiffon voile, trimmed with cream lace and motifs of pale blue silk, and a hat in similar tones, with violet ostrich feathers. The room where the refreshments were partaken was decked with white flowers and fern and white ribbon, attached to the pretty wedding bell. The beautiful cake was made and iced by Mrs. Ross Harwood. The usual toasts were honoured. The presents were very handsome, among them being a silver teapot and salad bowl from the Sunday School teachers and pupils of St. Paul's, where the bride has been a scholar and teacher for 12 years. During the afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Pretty left for Swan View. The honeymoon will be spent in Adelaide. The bride's travelling dress was of blue Sicilian cloth, made in Empire fashion and worn with a blue crinoline straw hat, trimmed with frosted grapes. The dresses were made by Miss Sybil Clarke, of Charles Moore and Co. Among the invited guests were Mr. and Mrs. J. Davies, Mrs. L. Johnston, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Walker and family (Brisbane), Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Sutton, Miss Mabel Hall, Mrs. and Mrs. Burkitt, Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Waulberg, Mr. and Mrs. Bessel Browne, Mr. A. C. Christie, Mr. and Mrs. McCullough, Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Law, Mr. W. T. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Simpson, Sir Walter James, Dr. and Mrs. Harv, Dr. and Mrs. Blackburne, Mr. H. Pretty, Mr. Henderson, Mr. L. C. Timperley, Mrs. and Miss Farrar, Mr. and Mrs. and Miss Booth, the Misses Brooking, Mr. and Mrs. L. Stirling, the Misses Harwood, Mr. W. J. Shepherd, Mr. McLarty, Mr. and Mrs.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Lisle Pym, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Hall, Mr. Percy Hope, the Misses Hope, Mr. Buchanan, Mr. J. E. Miles. Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Harwood, Miss Tomp son, the Misses Shaw, Mr. J. J. Grant, Miss Olive Thomson, Mr. and Mrs. Alex. Christie, Mrs. and Miss Liddelow, Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Butcher, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Brooking, Mr. and Mrs. Holdsworth and family. Miss Ruth Lukin, Mr. V. Wheatley, Miss Creeth, Mr. and Mrs. Theo. Kitchen, Mr. and Mrs. Manning, Messrs. Jack and Julian Brooking. Mr., Mrs., and Miss Curtis, Mr. and Mrs. O'Neil, Mr. B. Benson, the Rev. J. and Mrs. Needham, Mr. and Mrs. Wa rick

Lloyd, Mr. and Mrs. R. F. G. Paskett. Miss Benporath. Miss Meta Knight, Miss I G. Barritt, Miss Belgrave, the Misses

Sherwood, Mrs. Corbett and family. Mr. W. L. Henderson, Miss L. Long, Mr. and Mrs. Darbyshire, the Rev. G. and Mrs. Harding, Mr. and Mrs. J. Fairfax Conigrave and family, Mr. Cowan Griffiths, Mr. and Mrs. T. Sherwood, the Misses McCullough, Mr. and Mrs. L. Richard Honey, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Braddock, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. and the Misses Strickland, Mr. W. J. Cooke, Captain and Mrs. Oates, Mr. and Mrs. H. Tulip, Mrs. and Miss Curtis, Mr. and Mrs. T. Garvin, Master A. B. Montgomery, the Rev. and Mrs. A. Bur-ton, Mr. R. Montgomery, Mr. L. F. At-kins, M. C. C. Burridge, Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Cambrell, Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Harwood, Miss Rhead. Mr. C. W. Salier, Mr. Wynne, Mr. J. Caris, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Pattinson, Mr. and Mrs. Nelligan, Mr. and Mrs. R. Grant, Mr. W. H. Cor-deaux, Miss Walker, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Randell, Mr Charles Zeisler, Mr. W. Douglas Graham, Mrs. Lepper and Miss D. Lepper, Mrs. Kingsbury, Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Harber, Mr. F. B. Tremearne, Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Ennis, Mr. F. C. Wingrove, the Dean and Mrs. Latham, Miss Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. Gavin Lucas, Mr. R. L. Beatty. Mr. and Mrs. Pretty, Mr. and Mrs. and Miss Farrar, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Pearson, Mr. and Mrs. Tuppin, Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Chipper, Mr. and Mrs. M. Harwood, Mr. and Mrs. F B Tremearne,

More About Edgar Gerald Pretty:

Burial: Abt May-1954 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Ash Scattering, KC00008525²⁷⁶

Relationship Notes for Edgar Gerald Pretty and Jeanette Harwood:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 5 September 1907, page 7

SOCIAL NOTES. ----(By "Adrienne.")

A wedding was solemnised at St. George's Cathedral yesterday afternoon between Miss Jeanette Harwood, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Harwood, of "Nuytsia," West Perth, and Mr. Edgar Gerald Pretty, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Pretty, of Perth. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. J. Needham, assisted by the Dean of Perth. The bride, who was given away by her father, wore an exceedingly pretty frock of white erope-de-chine, ornamented with rose patterned silk applique. A veil, beautifully embroidered in flowers and loveknots by her aunt, and little wreath of orange blossom were worn, while a lovely bouquet of white flowers was carried. The bride was attended by two bridesmaids, the Misses Edna Harwood (sister of the bride) and Nettie Stirling (cousin of the bride). They wore dainty frocks of white mousseline-de-soie, ornamented with valenciennes lace, and pretty white straw hats wreathed with little pink roses clasped with white silk bows. Staffs decked with beautiful flowers-pink hyacinths, camellias, heath, and ferns tied with pink silk ribbons, were carried, and were held to form an arch over the bride and bridegroom as they passed down the chancel steps. The bridegroom's presents to the bridesmaids were gold brooches. Mr. J. Caris acted as best man. After the ceremony was over Mr. and Mrs. Harwood held a reception at their residence in Cleaver-street, West Perth. Mrs. Harwood received in black crepe-de-chine, trimmed with silk guipure and cream lace. and a soft green hat garlanded with pale blue and cream flowers Mrs. Pretty (mother of the bridegroom) wore deep violet chiffon voile, trimmed with cream lace and motifs of pale blue silk, and a hat in similar tones, with violet ostrich feathers. The room where the refreshments were partaken was decked with white flowers and fern and white ribbon. attached to the pretty wedding bell. The beautiful cake was made and iced by Mrs. Ross Harwood. The usual

Generation 3 (cont.)

toasts were honoured. The presents were very handsome, among them being a silver teapot and salad bowl from the Sunday School teachers and pupils of St. Paul's, where the bride has been a scholar and teacher for 12 years. During the afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Gerald. Pretty left for Swan View. The honeymoon will be spent in Adelaide. The bride's travelling dress was of blue Sicilian cloth, made in Empire fashion and worn with a blue crinoline straw hat, trimmed with frosted grapes. The dresses were made by Miss Sybil Clarke, of Charles Moore and Co.. Among the invited guests were Mr. and Mrs. J. Davies, Mrs. L. Johnston, Mr. and Mrs. E. V. Walker and family (Brisbane), Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Sutton. Miss Mabel Hall. Mrs. and Mrs. Burkitt, Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Waulberg, Mr. and Mrs. Bessell-Browne, Mr. A. C. Christie, Mr. and Mrs. McCullough, Mr and Mrs; R. O. Law, Mr. W. T. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Simpson, Sir Walter James, Dr. and Mrs. Harvey, Dr. and Mrs. Blackburne, Mr. H. Pretty, Mr. Henderson, Mr. L. C. Timperley, Mrs. and Miss Farrar, Mr. and Mrs. and Miss Booth, the Misses Brooking. Mr. and Mrs. L. Stirling, the Misses Harwood, Mr. W. J. Sheperd, Mr. McLarty, Mr. and Mrs. Lisle Pym, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Hall, Mr. Percy Hope, the Misses Hope, Mr. Buchanan, Mr. J. E. Miles, Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Harwood, Miss Tompson, the Misses Shaw, Mr. J. J. Grant, Miss Olive Thomson, Mr. and Mrs. Alex Christie, Mrs. and Miss Liddelow, Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Butcher, Mr. and Mrs. J S. Brooking, Mr. and Mrs. Holdsworth and family, Miss Ruth Lukin, Mr. V. Wheatley, Miss Creeth, Mr. and Mrs. Theo. Kitchen, Mr. and Mrs. Manning, Messrs. Jack and Julian Brooking. Mr. and Mrs. and Miss Curtis, Mr. and Mrs. O'Neil, Mr. B. Benson, the Rev. J. and Mrs Needham, Mr. and Mrs. Warick Lloyd, Mr. and Mrs. R. F. G. Paskett, Miss Benporath. Miss Meta Knight. Miss G. Barritt, Miss Belgrave, the Misses Sherwood, Mrs. Corbett and family, Mr. W. L. Henderson, Miss L. Long, Mr. and Mrs. Darbyshire, the Rev. G. and Mrs. Harding, Mr. and Mrs. J. Fairfax Conigrave and family, Mr. Cowan Griffiths, Mr. and Mrs. T. Sherwood, the Misses McCullough, Mr and Mrs. L. Richard Honey, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Braddock, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. and the Misses Strickland, Mr. W. J. Cooke, Captain and Mrs. Oates, Mr. and Mrs. H. Tulip, Mrs. and Miss Curtis, Mr. and Mrs. T. Garvin, Master A. B. Montgomery, the Rev. and Mrs. A. Burton, Mr. R. Montgomery, Mr. L. F. Atkins, Mr. C. C. Burridge, Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Cambrell. Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Harwood, Miss Rhead, Mr. C. W. Salier, Mr. Wynne. Mr. J. Caris, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Pattinson, Mr. W. S. Nelligan, Mr. and Mrs. R. Grant, Mr. W. H. Cordeaux, Miss Walker, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Randell, Mr Charles Zeisler, Mr. W. Douglas Graham, Mrs. Lepper and Miss D. Lepper, Mrs. Kingsbury, Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Harber, Mr. F. B. Tremearne, Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Ennis, Mr. F. C. Wingrove, the Dean. and Mrs. Latham, Miss Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. Gavin Lucas, Mr. R. L. Beatty, Mr. and Mrs. Pretty, Mr. and Mrs. and Miss Farrar, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Pearson, Mr. and Mrs. :Tuppin, Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Chipper, Mr. and Mrs. M. Harwood, Mr. and Mrs. F B. Tremearne.

Edgar Gerald Pretty and Jeanette Harwood had the following children:

- i. PEGGY⁴ PRETTY (daughter of Edgar Gerald Pretty and Jeanette Harwood) was born in 1908.

Notes for Peggy Pretty:

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Wednesday 24 July 1929, page 9

Woman's World

(Conducted by 'Franciska')

MAJORITY PARTY Voting Card Presented

To celebrate the coming of age of their daughter **Peggy**, Mr. and Mrs. **E. Gerald Pretty** gave a very enjoyable dance and social evening at their home in Hamersley-road, Subiaco, on Friday. The guests were received in the light of 21 hand-painted candles arranged on a terraced stand in the entrance hall. The folding glass doors connecting the sitting and dining rooms were thrown back, making a fine dance room, tastefully decorated with Geraldton wax plant, ageratum and gladioli. Bright music was supplied by a gramophone presented to Miss Pretty by her parents. The birthday cake was daintily ornamented with 21 miniature red roses, each containing a vari-colored candle. The health of Miss Pretty, who received many handsome gifts, was proposed by Dr.. Donald Smith, who created much merri.ment by presenting her with an electoral card on behalf of the

Generation 3 (cont.)

Commonwealth, and a large gilded key. Those present included **Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Harwood**, Mrs. Edward Pretty, **Mr. and Mrs. Ross Harwood**, Mr. and Mrs. R. Calder Crowther, Dr. and Mrs. Donald Smith, **Misses Barbara and Pixie Pretty**, Shiela and Norah Stow, Joyce Giles, Margery Vincent, Jessie Johnson, Florence Macpherson, Gwen Lambert, Jo. Fox, Margery Pestell, and Messrs. Keith Edwards, Don Chipper, Noel Wishart, Harry Chandler, **Don Chipper**, Bill Johnson, Kev. Copping. **Sel. Bessel-Browne**, Geoffrey Vincent, Kirk Hearder, and Penn Boucaut.

- ii. EDWINA GERALDINE PRETTY⁵³¹⁻⁵³⁵ (daughter of Edgar Gerald Pretty and Jeanette Harwood) was born on 19-Jul-1908 in Subiaco Dist., Western Australia, Australia^{533-534, 536}. She died on 27-Apr-2002⁵³⁴. She married Alfred Norman Mantle (son of Alfred Mantle and Nina Isabel McCulloch) on 09-Jan-1942 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia^{532-533, 540-542}. He was born on 27-Apr-1909 in Wrexham, Denbighshire, Wales^{542, 556-562}. He died on 22-Jun-1944 in Thailand (Prisoner of war^{556, 568-570}).



More About Edwina Geraldine Pretty:

Burial: Reid, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia⁵³⁴
Occupation: Abt 1937 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia;
Music Teacher

More About Alfred Norman Mantle:

Burial: 22-Jun-1944 in Kanchanaburi War Cemetery,
Kanchanaburi, Thailand; Prisoner of war^{556, 568-569}
Arrival: 08-Feb-1927 in Fremantle, Western Australia,
Australia⁵⁶⁰

- iii. BARBARA HELEN PRETTY⁶³⁸⁻⁶⁴⁰ (daughter of Edgar Gerald Pretty and Jeanette Harwood) was born in 1910 in Subiaco Dist., Western Australia, Australia⁶⁴⁰⁻⁶⁴¹. She married Phillip Arthur Devitt (son of Waller Love Devitt and Livia Devitt) on 16-Dec-1939 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia^{640, 642}. He was born on 21-Jan-1912 in Williams, Western Australia, Australia^{642, 648-649}. He died on 08-Jun-2001 in Rockingham, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁴⁸.



Notes for Barbara Helen Pretty:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Friday 26 June 1936 p 9 Article

Mr. and Mrs. E. Gerald Pretty, of Hamersley-road, Subiaco, wish to announce the engagement of their second daughter, Barbara Helen, to Philip Arthur, second son of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Devitt, of Queenslea-drive, Claremont.

More About Phillip Arthur Devitt:

Burial: Aft. 08-Jun-2001 in Fremantle Dist., Western Australia,
Australia; Ashes Taken, FC00035816⁶⁴⁸

- iv. NORMA PIXIE PRETTY⁶⁶²⁻⁶⁶⁸ (daughter of Edgar Gerald Pretty and Jeanette Harwood) was born on 28-May-1914 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{663, 665-666, 669}. She died in Sep-2004 in North Dorset, Dorset, England⁶⁶⁵. She married Hugh Aldridge Smith on 31-Jul-1944 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia^{663-664, 670-671}. He was born on 11-Jan-1916 in Edgbarton, England^{670, 672}.

More About Norma Pixie Pretty:

Arrival: 11-Jul-1945 in Liverpool, England⁶⁶⁶

Notes for Norma Pixie Pretty:

Generation 3 (cont.)

Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954), Tuesday 6 June 1944, Page 10
SMITH-PRETTY.-The Engagement is an-nounced of Pixie Norma, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. Gerald Pretty, of Balmoral Heights, Mosman, to Lieutenant Hugh Aldrich Smith, R.N., only son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Stanley D. Smith, of Birmingham, England.

Daily Telegraph (Sydney, NSW : 1931 - 1954), Tuesday 1 August 1944, page 12
CHORAL WEDDING AT ST. ANDREW'S
There was a full choral wedding yesterday at St. Andrew's Cathedral for Miss Pixie Pretty and Lieutenant Hugh A. Smith. R.N. The bride, who is the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Pretty, of Balmoral Heights, wore white chiffon velvet. Her sister, Mrs. Norman Mantle, was matron of honor, and Miss Elizabeth Garsia was bridesmaid. The bridegroom, who is the only son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Smith, of Birmingham, England, had Lieutenant M. R. Tuthill, U.S. Navy, as best man, and Lieutenant E. T. Dollard, R.A.N., as groomsman. Reception was at the Pickwick Club.

9. **LEOPOLD OWEN³ HARWOOD** (Joshua James², Joshua Josiah¹)³³³⁻³³⁵ was born on 22-May-1889 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{333, 336}. He died on 18-Apr-1946 in South Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{333, 338}. He married Nora Evelyn Maley (daughter of Wesley Maley and Carolina Henrietta Addison Bellingham) on 19-Jan-1919 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (Bishop's Chapel). She was born on 28-Feb-1888 in Perth, City of Perth, Western Australia, Australia³⁴⁰. She died on 28-May-1942 in South Perth, Western Australia, Australia³⁴⁰.

More About Leopold Owen Harwood:

Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia³³³

Notes for Leopold Owen Harwood:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Monday 22 April 1946 p 1 Family Notices
HARWOOD (Leopold Owen).--On April 18 at his residence, South Perth. beloved husband of the late Nora Evelyn Harwood, brother-in-law of Wesley Maley and fond nephew of Edith (Mrs. Cheese. of 341- Barker-road, Subiaco).

More About Nora Evelyn Maley:

Burial: Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia³⁴⁰

Relationship Notes for Leopold Owen Harwood and Nora Evelyn Maley:

Gnowangerup Times (WA : 1912 - 1918), Wednesday 28 January 1914, page 2
Wedding.

HARWOOD- MALEY.

The marriage of Miss Nora Evelyn Maley, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Maley of Hounscome, Katanning, to Mr. Leopold Owen Harwood, third son of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Harwood, of Subiaco, was solemnised in Bishop's Chapel, St. George's Terrace, Perth, at 7 o'clock on Monday, 19th inst., by the Rt Rev. Bishop Riley. The bride was charmingly gowned in snow white paillette silk trimmed with rose point lace, long pointed train and skirt artistically draped. The silk embroidered veil was lent by her sister. The usual bouquet of white flowers was carried. The bridesmaid, Miss Edna Harwood, sister of the bridegroom, wore a soft clinging frock of white crepe-de-chine and a white hat relieved by touches of a becoming color, and bouquet to match The groom was attended by Mr. C. C. Harper of Cottesloe. After the ceremony some 30 guests, principally relations, assembled at the residence of the bride's maternal aunt, Mrs. Osborne, " Kanimbla," Bedford Avenue, Subiaco, for supper, after which the young couple left by motor. The bride's travelling dress was a long cream coat and skirt of serge, the belt caught by strappings of royal blue, a soft vest of crepe-de-chine small white tagel hat turned up at one side showing a lining of Royal blue ninon and trimmed with one long feather. They left on the following day by the Orient liner Otway to spend their honeymoon in South Australia On their return they intend to reside at Albany.

Leopold Owen Harwood and Nora Evelyn Maley had the following children:

Generation 3 (cont.)

29. i. DOUGLAS OWEN⁴ HARWOOD⁴³⁷⁻⁴³⁹ (son of Leopold Owen Harwood and Nora Evelyn Maley) was born on 05-Sep-1915 in Albany, Western Australia, Australia^{438-439, 444}. He died on 16-May-1981 in Perth, City of Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴³⁸. He married IDA ELINOR WILLIAMS. She was born on 26-Nov-1916 in Perth, City of Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁶. She died on 12-Sep-2004 in Perth, City of Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁶.
- ii. JOAN LEONORA HARWOOD⁴⁹⁸ (daughter of Leopold Owen Harwood and Nora Evelyn Maley) was born on 21-Mar-1918 in Arthur River, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁹⁹. She died on 03-Dec-2010 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She married HUGH LEACH.
30. iii. KATHLEEN VICTORIA HARWOOD⁵⁶⁴⁻⁵⁶⁷ (daughter of Leopold Owen Harwood and Nora Evelyn Maley) was born on 03-Oct-1925 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{564, 571-572}. She died on 26-May-2001 in Mosman Park, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁶⁴. She married Ian John Pyvis (son of John Richard Pyvis and Florence Stella Gilmore) in 1947 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁶⁵. He was born on 31-Jul-1923 in Greenbushes, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁰⁰⁻⁶⁰¹. He died on 16-Jan-2011 in Perth, City of Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁰⁰.
31. iv. JAMES ADDISON HARWOOD⁶²⁷ (son of Leopold Owen Harwood and Nora Evelyn Maley) was born about 1927 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁶²⁸⁻⁶²⁹. He married Gwen Betty Marwick about 1949. She was born about 1927. She died on 11-Aug-1991 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.
- v. ROBIN EVELYN SUSANNAH HARWOOD⁶⁵¹ (daughter of Leopold Owen Harwood and Nora Evelyn Maley) was born on 10-Nov-1931 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁵². She died on 16-Dec-2004 in Longueville Private Hospital, Longueville, New South Wales, Australia. She married (1) GEOFFREY FORSAITH (son of R.A Forsaith). She married an unknown spouse on 27-Feb-1954 in Christ Church, Claremont, Western Australia, Australia.
10.  **LILY CONSTANCE³ WARD** (Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)¹⁵²⁻¹⁶¹ was born on 18-Oct-1876 in 135 Malmsbury Rd, Bow, London, England¹⁵²⁻¹⁵⁶. She died on 28-Oct-1902 in Beenup, Western Australia, Australia^{152, 177-178}. She married Samuel Benningfield Bateman (son of John Wesley Bateman snr and Rachel White) on 02-Jun-1896 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (Old St Johns Church¹⁵⁸). He was born on 15-Mar-1874 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁹⁰⁻¹⁹². He died on 13-Oct-1959 in Claremont Mental Hospital, Claremont, Western Australia, Australia^{191, 195-196}.

More About Lily Constance Ward:

Burial: Abt Oct-1902 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0025, FB00001076¹⁷⁸

Arrival: 23-May-1890 in Albany, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Ormusz"¹⁵⁶

Occupation: Abt 1901 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Milliner

Notes for Lily Constance Ward:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 1 November 1902, page 15

OBITUARY MRS. BATEMAN.

After a six weeks' illness, Mrs. Bateman, wife of Mr. S. B. Bateman, farmer, of Beenup, died on Monday morning last, at the Mandurah-road Private Hos-pital, South Fremantle. The cause of death being septacoemia. Mrs. Bateman, who was only 26 years of age at the time of her death, was a daughter of Captain F. Ward, of Fremantle. The funeral took place on Tuesday morning, and was largely attended.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 28 October 1903, page 1
IN MEMORIAM.

Generation 3 (cont.)

BATEMAN.-In sad and loving memory of our beloved sister, Lily Constance, who departed this life October 27, 1902. Gone but not forgotten. Inserted by her loving brothers and sisters, Ward.

BATEMAN.-In sad and loving memory of our be loved daughter, Lilly Constance, who departed this life October 27, 1902. Free from pain and sorrow, For ever with the Lord. Deeply regretted by her father, mother, brothers, and sisters, F. and M. J. Ward.

More About Samuel Benningfield Bateman:

Burial: Abt Oct-1959 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia;
Congregational, Mon D-0004, FB00020976¹⁹⁶

Notes for Samuel Benningfield Bateman:

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 11 January 1920, page 9

Sam Bateman of Beenup

THE JEFFREYS, JACK AND JIM And the Three R's-Rivose, Ripple and Rippler

...

Sam Bateman, owner-breeder of Rivose, comes from an old West Australian family, his dad, the late John Bateman, being the founder of the well-known and old established Fremantle firm of J. and W. Bateman. For the last twenty years Sam has been farming at Beenup, and breeding and raising horses as a side-line. It is nearly fifteen years since he began breeding racehorses, beginning with Timbrel, and a few mares, among them being Tofa, a smart mare by Light Artillery, who used to carry George Cranstone's colors on local courses; S.X., an Eastern importation, brought here for hunting purposes, and Rippler. From each of these three mares he has reared some useful winners. It was not until a little over ten years ago that his colors became to be known on local courses. Having his horse trained privately on his farm by John Jeffrey, a younger brother of Rivose's present trainer, he raced Solfa and Tolfa, a pair by Timbrel from Tofa; Celloist (Timbrel S.X.) and Rippler. Solfa and Tolfa were rather a disappointing pair in comparison with Celloist and Rippler, who both gained distinction, particularly in jumping races. Tofa, however, to Barbarossa, threw a more than useful pair in Paul (a Good-wood Thousand winner), and Pauline, who, in addition to several races on the old unregistered courses, won on Wren's courses in Melbourne. About five years ago Mr. Bateman retired from racing horses, feeling aggrieved at a decision which deprived Rippler of a race which he won on one of the suburban courses. Celloist and Rippler were then taken over by John Jeffrey, who, setting up as a public trainer at Fremantle, made quite a name for himself with the pair named, and that erstwhile smart sprinter Lord Flavus, and, latterly with Captain Fox. Some time ago however, Mr. Bateman came back into the game. Jim Jeffrey, who did so well with Paul and Pauline on the unregistered, having the care of his horses. And now, he is in the proud position of not only owning, but having also a mare which has dead-heated for first place in West Australia's premier horse race. Genial and popular. Sam's success has been hailed with delight by his many friends, who recognise a good sport and one of the all too few much needed on the local turf who breed and race horses for sport.

...

Relationship Notes for Samuel Benningfield Bateman and Lily Constance Ward:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 4 June 1896, page 4
MARRIAGE.

BATEMAN-WARD-On June 2, at Johnston Memorial Church, SAMUEL BENINGFELD BATEMAN, youngest son of John Bateman, Esq., to LILY CONSTANCE, eldest daughter of Captain Francis Ward, both of Fremantle. English (London) papers please copy.

Samuel Benningfield Bateman and Lily Constance Ward had the following children:

32. i. REGINALD FRANCIS⁴ BATEMAN⁴⁷²⁻⁴⁷⁶ (son of Samuel Benningfield Bateman and Lily Constance Ward) was born about 1897 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{472-474, 488}. He died on 29-Sep-1962 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{473, 505}. He married Gladys Constance Waters (daughter of George William

Generation 3 (cont.)

Waters and Amy Elizabeth McIntyre) about 1930 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵¹⁰. She was born after Feb-1905 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 28-Feb-1991 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.

- ii. HAROLD PERCIVAL BATEMAN⁵⁷⁹⁻⁵⁸⁷ (son of Samuel Benningfield Bateman and Lily Constance Ward) was born about 1897 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁷⁹⁻⁵⁸¹. He died on 20-May-1963 in Herne Hill, Western Australia, Australia^{580, 599}. He married Wilhelmina McPhail in 1934 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁸³. She was born about 1893⁶⁰⁸. She died on 30-May-1974 in Hollywood, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁰⁸⁻⁶⁰⁹.

More About Harold Percival Bateman:

Burial: Abt May-1963 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Crematorium Rose Gardens, Garden 4B, 0013, KC00020418⁵⁹⁹

More About Wilhelmina McPhail:

Burial: Abt May-1974 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Ashes Dispersed, KC00045276⁶⁰⁹

- iii. SAMUEL ROBERTS BATEMAN⁶⁴³⁻⁶⁴⁷ (son of Samuel Benningfield Bateman and Lily Constance Ward) was born about 1900 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{643-644, 650}. He died on 18-Dec-1925 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{646, 657-658}. He married JESSIE CICELY PESTELL (daughter of Trayton Raymond Elphick and Jessie Wishart Allen). She was born about 1905 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁵⁹. She died on 30-Apr-1983 in West Perth, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Samuel Roberts Bateman:

Burial: 19-Dec-1925 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0025, FB00008769^{657, 660}

- iv. CHARLES HENRY BATEMAN (son of Samuel Benningfield Bateman and Lily Constance Ward) was born about 1900 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia ((Twin)). He died on 21-Feb-1900 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Charles Henry Bateman:

Burial: Aft. 21-Feb-1900 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Congregational, Mon D-0026, FB00000123⁶⁷³

33. v. WALTER MARTIN BATEMAN⁶⁷⁴⁻⁶⁷⁸ (son of Samuel Benningfield Bateman and Lily Constance Ward) was born on 26-Oct-1902 in Benjinup, Western Australia, Australia^{674-675, 679}. He died about 1981 in Queensland, Australia⁶⁸⁰⁻⁶⁸¹. He married Frances Alice Grono (daughter of Robert Alfred Valentino Grono and Mary Ann Tully) on 16-Oct-1930 in Cottesloe, Western Australia, Australia^{675, 682}. She was born on 03-Jul-1901 in Bowral, New South Wales, Australia^{675, 683-684}. She died on 29-Sep-1990^{675, 685}.

11.



FRANCIS JURY³ WARD (Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)²¹⁰⁻²¹⁷ was born on 21-Jul-1878 in 135 Malmsbury Rd, Bow, London, England^{210-212, 217, 219}. He died on 06-Jun-1960 in Gosnells, Western Australia, Australia^{210, 222-223}. He married Marguerite May Waterhouse (daughter of Amos Waterhouse and Elizabeth Milnes) on 16-Nov-1910 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²¹⁴. She was born on 26-Nov-1886 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²³⁵⁻²³⁷. She died on 02-Oct-1976 in Australind, Western Australia, Australia²³⁸⁻²³⁹.

More About Francis Jury Ward:

Burial: Abt Jun-1960 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Seventh Day Adventist, BA-0271, KB00114480²²³

Arrival: 23-May-1890 in Albany, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Ormusz"²¹²
Occupation: Abt 1943 in Gosnells, Western Australia, Australia; Post Master

Notes for Francis Jury Ward:

Generation 3 (cont.)

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Wednesday 10 March 1943, page 9
PUBLIC NOTICES

PLEASE Take Notice that the Francis Gilbert Ward lately convicted of assuming control of car is not our son, Francis Robert Ward, nor in any way connected with us. - Francis Jury Ward, Margaret May Ward, Wheatley Street, Gosnells, late of Berwick Street, Victoria Park.

More About Marguerite May Waterhouse:

Burial: Abt Oct-1976 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Seventh Day Adventist, BA-0271, KB00154464²³⁹

Francis Jury Ward and Marguerite May Waterhouse had the following children:

34. i. SYBIL MAY⁴ WARD⁴⁵⁵⁻⁴⁵⁷ (daughter of Francis Jury Ward and Marguerite May Waterhouse) was born on 18-Dec-1911 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁵⁸. She died on 18-Jul-1995 in Willagee, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁷. She married Leslie Eric Matthews (son of John Matthews and Ada Alice Steedman) about 1934 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He was born on 01-Nov-1907 in Wellington, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁰⁶⁻⁵⁰⁷. He died on 30-Jul-1980 in Carlisle, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁰⁹.
35. ii. LILY LEONNE WARD⁵⁴⁹⁻⁵⁵² (daughter of Francis Jury Ward and Marguerite May Waterhouse) was born on 05-May-1913 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁵³. She died on 07-Oct-1971 in Blackwood, Western Australia, Australia^{549, 555}. She married Ivan Herbert Giblett (son of Herbert Josiah Broxup and Martha Hersom) on 24-Aug-1938 in South Perth, Western Australia, Australia (Seventh Day Adventist Church^{551, 573}). He was born on 19-Mar-1898 in 10 Leonard Terrace, Cheney's Road, Cann Hall, England⁵⁹⁴⁻⁵⁹⁷. He died on 01-Oct-1992 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁹⁷.
36. iii. PHYLLIS MAY WARD⁶⁰²⁻⁶⁰⁵ (daughter of Francis Jury Ward and Marguerite May Waterhouse) was born on 13-Dec-1914 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁰⁷. She died on 12-May-2010 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (Sherwin Lodge Hoste). She married Charles Robert Elston (son of Charles Henry William Elston and Eva Ramsden) about 1939 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁶¹⁰⁻⁶¹¹. He was born on 03-Feb-1916 in Blackwood, Western Australia, Australia⁶¹³⁻⁶¹⁶. He died on 24-Dec-1973 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (at Mount Hospital⁶¹⁶⁻⁶¹⁷).
- iv. FRANCIS ROBERT "BOBBIE" WARD⁶³⁰⁻⁶³³ (son of Francis Jury Ward and Marguerite May Waterhouse) was born on 14-Oct-1922 in Victoria Park, Western Australia, Australia^{630, 634}. He died on 08-Sep-2013 in Casuarina, Western Australia, Australia (While an inmate of Casuarina Prison⁶³⁷).



More About Francis Robert "Bobbie" Ward:

Also Known As: Bob or Bobbie Ward

Burial: Aft. 08-Sep-2013 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Crematorium Rose Gardens, 3C-0171, KC00192535⁶³⁷

Notes for Francis Robert "Bobbie" Ward:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 5 July 1946, page 3

ASSAULTED BOY IN BUSH. Francis Robert Ward (23), clerk, of Wheatly-road, Gosnells, admitted two charges of having unlawfully assaulted a 7'-year-old boy when he ppeared before Mr. F. E. A. Bateman, Acting-S.M., in the Perth Police Court. He was remanded for sentence to enable the Magistrate to make some inquiries about him.1 Evidence showed that on June 281 and July 2 the accused met the boys after school and later

Generation 3 (cont.)

assaulted him in the bush while accompanying him home. Sgt. R. H. Hickson prosecuted.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 6 July 1946, page 14

BOUND OVER FOR ASSAULT. Francis Robert Ward (23), clerk, of Wheatley-road, Gosnells, who had previously admitted two charges of having unlawfully assaulted a 7 1/2 year old boy, was dealt with by Mr. F. E. A. Bateman, Acting-SM., in the Perth Police Court on Thursday afternoon. On the first charge he was bound over on his own bond of £15 to be of good behaviour for six months and on the second he was cautioned. Sgt. R. H. Hickson prosecuted.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 16 May 1952, page 9

FOR TRIAL: Francis Robert Ward (27), clerk, of Evelyn-street. Gosnells, was sent for trial on a charge of having at Gosnells on April 11 indecently dealt with a boy under the age of 14 years.

Kalgoorlie Miner (WA : 1895 - 1954), Saturday 14 June 1952, page 5

Perth, June 13. Francis Robert Ward (29), clerk, of Gosnells-four years' imprisonment for having, on April 11, at Gosnells, unlawfully and indecently dealt, with a boy under the age of 14 years.

12.



GEORGE ERNEST³ WARD (Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)²⁴⁴⁻²⁵⁷ was born on 06-Nov-1880 in 135 Malmsbury Rd, Bow, London, England²⁴⁴⁻²⁴⁸. He died on 07-Jul-1973 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia^{244, 264}. He married (1) **MARGARET DICKSON WEBSTER** (daughter of Joseph Webster and Helen Laidlaw) on 21-Dec-1904 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁴⁹. She was born on 29-Aug-1887 in Leith South, Midlothian, Scotland²⁷²⁻²⁷³. She died on 27-Jul-1958 in Petersham, New South Wales, Australia²⁷⁴. He married (2) **JESSIE MAY HUGHES** (daughter of Rex Donnington Hughes and Jessie Louie Gregory) on 22-Nov-1933 in North Perth, Western Australia, Australia (St Hilda's Church). She was born about 1903 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia²⁷⁸. She died on 02-Aug-1944 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (12 Joyce St., Dalkeith, Western Australia, Australia²⁷⁹). He married (3) **DOROTHY GARTRELL** (daughter of Henry Prisk Gartrell and Mary MacDonald) about 1947 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia²⁸⁰. She was born about 1902 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁸⁹⁻²⁹¹. She died on 30-Jul-1956 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{291, 293}.

More About George Ernest Ward:

Burial: Abt Jul-1973 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican, YC 0610, KB00147215²⁶⁴

Arrival: 23-May-1890 in Albany, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Ormuzz"

Notes for George Ernest Ward:

Nor-West Echo (Broome, WA : 1912 - 1919), Saturday 28 September 1918, page 1

Tragedy at Hall's Creek - Perth, Sep. 23

The Commissioner of Police received word today that George Ward, manager of McCombes' stores, Hall's Creek, had been shot by a man named Fred Raynor, who afterwards committed suicide. It is believed Wards injuries are not serious.

Generation 3 (cont.)

Notes for Margaret Dickson Webster:

Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957), Wednesday 9 August 1939, page 15

LAW NOTICES

NOTICE is hereby given that the PARTNERSHIP heretofore subsisting between the under signed Rose Evelyn Penney and Margaret Dickson Ward earning on business as manufacturers at 30 Russell street Melbourne under the name Windsor Rose has been DISSOLVED by mutual consent as from the 5th day of August 1939 All debts due to and owing by the said late firm will be received and paid by Rose Evelyn Penney of 67 Lee street, North Carlton - Dated at Melbourne the 5th day of August 1939

ROSE EVELYN PENNEY / MARGARET DICKSON WARD

Witness-C Keith Geer solicitor Whitehall Bank place Melbourne

Relationship Notes for George Ernest Ward and Margaret Dickson Webster:

New Call (Perth, WA : 1931 - 1934), Thursday 20 April 1933, page 3

While The Cat's Away The Mice Will Play

A TRAVELLER'S WIFE She Wanted To Live Her Own Life "JUST KEEP AWAY FROM ME"

ACCORDING to the story told by George Ernest Ward, a commercial traveller, when he arrived in the Divorce Court during the present session another husband has found out that while the cat is away the mice will play, that every dog has its day and the cats have nights, and a few other things like that. His work took him often from home and he found, according to the evidence, that while he was far away toiling to convince hard-bitten traders that his lines were the only ones worth carrying, his wife did not sit contentedly at home knitting by the fire or the electric fan, dreaming of the time when he would come back to her. No. Nothing like that. She went out and enjoyed herself. Ward was represented by Mr. L. D. Seaton.

PETITIONER said that he married his wife, then Margaret Dickson Webster, on December 21, 1924, at Fremantle. They lived at various places in the metropolitan area, and as time went on accumulated a family of four. Towards the end of 1928 differences arose between himself and his wife about her ways of living. He objected to her going out so much at night while he was away, but when he protested she seemed quite unconcerned about it, and said that she would please herself and do as she liked. After this she became very cool towards him. For many months she would not share his bedroom with him, and used to lock herself in the sitting room and sleep on the settee. In 1929 she suggested that she should take a holiday in the Eastern States, and there was considerable discussion about it because he did not consider that the trip could be financed. Soon afterwards, however, she won £250 in a sweep, and almost before she had had time to count the money she had booked her passage and was gone. She left early in April 1929. While she was away he wrote to her several times, but got no reply. She returned unexpectedly towards the end of December, 1929, just before one of the daughters of the family was married. She arrived quite unannounced a few days before the ceremony, and for a week or two things seemed better between them. Within a short time, however, she reverted to her former habits, Ward told the Court, and he again raised objections. Early in 1930, while he was away in the country, she took her personal belongings and left the house. She had not said anything to him about leaving, but after inquiries he discovered that she had gone to live with her mother in East Perth. He wrote to her asking for an appointment at a city restaurant, and she met him there. When discussing her reasons for leaving his home, she said that she did not want to have any more to do with him, as she wanted to live her own life, and do as she pleased. Thinking that she might later change her mind, he offered to pay her maintenance, but she said that she did not want any, and was quite content to live her own life. For two years he kept the house at Mount Lawley open for her, hoping that she might return, but she never did. He found that she was boarding in Perth, and went to see her, but she told him that she did not want to see him anymore. She was finished with him for good, and only asked that he should keep away from her. Till that time he had maintained a housekeeper, but had accepted that as final, and closed down the home and went to board. He had been boarding for the past 12 months. Ward received his decree.

George Ernest Ward and Margaret Dickson Webster had the following children:

Generation 3 (cont.)

37. i. ELSIE CONSTANCE⁴ WARD⁴⁸⁹⁻⁴⁹⁴ (daughter of George Ernest Ward and Margaret Dickson Webster) was born about 1905 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁹⁻⁴⁹⁰. She died on 09-Jun-1964 in Attadale, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁹⁰. She married Vernon Fergus George (son of Arthur John William George and Esther "Ettie" Fergusson) about 1929 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁵¹⁴. He was born about 1899 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁵²². He died on 02-Mar-1942 in Nedlands, Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁵²³.



- ii. REGINALD CARLYSLE WARD⁵⁷⁴⁻⁵⁷⁸ (son of George Ernest Ward and Margaret Dickson Webster) was born in 1906 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 28-Jan-1988 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia.



More About Reginald Carlisle Ward:

Occupation: Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia; Electrician

38. iii. ALLAN RUSKIN WARD⁶¹⁹⁻⁶²³ (son of George Ernest Ward and Margaret Dickson Webster) was born about 1908 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁶²⁴. He died on 12-Aug-1987 in West Perth, Perth, Australia (Ashes Scattered, KC00089062⁶²⁵). He married Gwenyth May Gilbert (daughter of Ernest Raymond Gilbert and Hope Mary Bristow) on 12-Jun-1937 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (St Andrew's Church⁶²⁶). She was born about 1912 in Katanning, Western Australia, Australia⁶³⁵. She died on 02-Nov-1987 in Hamersley, Western Australia, Australia (Ashes Scattered, KC00089940⁶³⁶).

39. iv. GRAHAM WEBSTER WARD⁶⁵³⁻⁶⁵⁵ (son of George Ernest Ward and Margaret Dickson Webster) was born on 14-May-1914 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia^{653, 656}. He died on 09-Jan-1984 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He married Roma May Robertson (daughter of John Denis (Jack) Robertson and Ethel May Shields) on 17-Jun-1944 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia (Ross Memorial Church, Subiaco). She was born on 12-Jun-1922 in Boulder, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁶¹. She died on 17-Sep-1994 in Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia (Sir Charles Gairdner Hospital).



More About Jessie May Hughes:

Burial: Aft. 02-Aug-1944 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican, YC 0610, KB00075237²⁷⁹

Notes for Jessie May Hughes:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 3 August 1944, page 1
DEATHS.

WARD -On August 2, 1944, at Perth, Jessie May Ward, beloved wife of George Ernest Ward, of 12 Joyce-street Dalkeith; aged 40 years.

WARD - On August 2, 1944, at Perth, Jessie May Ward, of 12 Joyce-street, Dalkeith, loved only daughter of Mr and Mrs Gordon Hughes (Manjimup).

WARD - (Jessie May).-Suddenly, on August 2, beloved sister and sister-in-law of Gordon and Mary Hughes, loved aunty of Rex and Maureen. Ever Remembered

WARD - A loving tribute to the memory of May, our dearest friend, from Ronnie and Jack Tonkin and family. dearly beloved member of Qaumbly Club Treasured Memories

More About Dorothy Gartrell:

Burial: Abt Jul-1956 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Wesleyan, IC-0499, KB00105266²⁹³

Generation 3 (cont.)

13.



WILLIAM ALFRED³ WARD (Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)²⁹⁷⁻³⁰³ was born on 15-Sep-1882 in 135 Malmsbury Rd, Bow, London, England²⁹⁷⁻³⁰⁰. He died on 25-Apr-1956 in Dalkeith, Western Australia, Australia^{297, 306-307}. He married Agnes Wilson (daughter of John Francis Wilson and Elizabeth Dunn) on 08-Jun-1914 in Broome, Western Australia, Australia^{302, 311-313}. She was born about 1887 in Daylesford, Victoria, Australia³¹⁵⁻³¹⁶. She died on 17-Nov-1973 in Mandurah, Western Australia, Australia³¹⁷.

More About William Alfred Ward:

Also Known As: Bill

Burial: Abt Apr-1956 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Ash Scattering, KC00010732³⁰⁷

Arrival: 23-May-1890 in Albany, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Ormuz"

Occupation: 10-Aug-1915 in Broome, Western Australia, Australia; Pearler and Stockman

More About Agnes Wilson:

Burial: Aft. 17-Nov-1973 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Roman Catholic, Lawn 9-0328, KB00148167³¹⁷

Relationship Notes for William Alfred Ward and Agnes Wilson:

Nor-West Echo (Broome, WA : 1914 - 1918), Saturday 13 June 1914, page 4

Wedding Bells

WARD- WILSON

This event of the week in Broome was the marriage, on the 8th inst, of Miss Agnes Wilson to Mr William A. Ward, pearler and mine host of the Hotel Continental. Both the bride and groom being well-known and popular residents, the church was crowded to witness the ceremony, which was performed by the Rev. Father Drosky. The bride looked lovely in a beautiful confection of white silk crepe de chene with brilliant and pearl trimmings. She wore a white velvet hat, lined with shrimp pink trimmings, with ostrich and osprey feathers, and was attended by Miss Ward (sister of the groom) and Miss Badger, bridesmaids. The maids looked charming, Miss Ward in white silk trimmed with for, black velvet hat and osprey feather a la hussar; Miss Badger in white lace edged with pink and quaint lace mob cap. Both wore gold Nellie Stewart bangles the gift of the groom. The bride and maids carried the last thing in wedding bouquets, which were of white and pink flowers each of which contained in its heart a bon-bon. The bride was given away by Mr Felix Edgar, and "Billy" Ward was supported by J. A. Macdonald (who is now a characteristic and persistent feature at local weddings) as best man, with Ben Clarke as groomsman. After the ceremony a reception was held at the residence of Mr and Mrs Badger, where, after being photographed on the lawn, about 60 guests sat down to a sumptuous wedding breakfast. The verandah was tastefully decorated with palms and flags and the tables were artistically and lavishly laid out. In felicitous speeches Father : Drosky, Messrs Edgar, Barker, Haines and Houlahan proposed the bride and bridegroom, the bridesmaids, the clergy, the groom's parents and the host and hostess. In equally happy terms the toasts were responded to by Messrs : Ward, Macdonald, Father Drosky, and Mr Badger. The bride's travelling dress was blown silk, with Oriental trimmings and black velvet hat with osprey plume. In the evening a number were entertained to music and dancing. Prior to the wedding Miss Wilson resided with Mrs Badger, who is an old friend of her family in the Eastern States. It is interesting to recall the fact that Capt. Ward (father of: the bride groom), who attended with his wife, is a veteran of the naval service, and was present at the bombardment of Alexandria. The groom's presents to the bride were diamond and pearl earrings and marquise ring, the bride's to the groom a set of gold studs. Mr - . Chamberlain and Mr Macrae, silver entree dishes; Mr and Mrs Taylor, silver cake forks; Mr and Mrs Black, oriental tea set; Mr Baldock, silver mirror; Mrs Haldane, Mrs Capes, Mrs J. McKenna, silver cake dishes; Nishioka, silver butter dish; Mr and Mrs Houlahan, silver butter dish; Mrs A. Badger, oriental afternoon tea set; Mr Badger, silver cake dish; Miss Capes, silver nut crackers; Mr Gwynne, perfume and set of razors; Mrs Beaumont, silver backed hair brushes; Mrs St John, silver glass pickle jar; Mrs J. F. McDonald, silver and china jam dish; Mrs Barker, set silver cake knives. James & Pigott, silver hot water kettle; Mr Alexander, pair of satsuma vases; Mrs Peers, silver butter dish; Capt. and Mrs Ward, satsuma vases; Mr J. A. Macdonald, silver toilet set; groom's employes, satsuma vase; Mr and Mrs Bardwell, Japanese

Generation 3 (cont.)

screens; Messrs Walklate and Clarke, solid silver vases; Mr W. A. Johnston, silver tea set; Miss Ward, drawn thread pillow shams; Mrs Streat, drawn thread supper cloth; Mr W. Batdock, drawn thread supper cloth; Miss Troy, silver and glass honey jar; Mrs Arundell, silver and glass honey jar; Mrs Arundell, silver tea service; Messrs W. J. McKenna, J. Archer, F. Edgar, J. Badgar, E. Haines, and H. McKay, cheques.

William Alfred Ward and Agnes Wilson had the following children:

- i. MARY LORRAINE⁴ WARD⁴⁴⁵⁻⁴⁴⁷ (daughter of William Alfred Ward and Agnes Wilson) was born on 05-Mar-1915 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁴⁸. She married BRIAN JOSEPH BREHENY (son of James Patrick Breheny and Mary Ann Cummins). He was born on 30-Apr-1912 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia⁵⁰³. He died about 1972 in Melbourne East, Victoria, Australia⁵⁰⁴.



More About Mary Lorraine Ward:
Occupation: Actress

Notes for Mary Lorraine Ward:

Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Monday 9 March 1936, page 6

Coming-Of-Age Dance At R.A. Club

TO celebrate the coming-of-age of her daughter, Mary, Mrs W A Ward, of St. George's-terrace, invited guests to a dance at the Royal Automobile Club on Friday evening. In the absence of Mr Ward, who is in the North-West, his mother, Mrs. M. J. Ward, assisted Mrs. W. A. Ward to receive the guests Mrs. Ward wore a black satin frock, and Mrs. Ward, sen., chose black also, but relieved it with white trimmings. The guest of honor looked smart in a black taffeta gown. The supper tables on the balconies were decorated with masses of pink roses. A large blue birthday cake with 21 candles was cut by the guest of honor. The Guests Among the guests were: Mr. and Mrs. W. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Ward, Mr., and Mrs. T. Rodda, Mesdames R. Comley and W. Blythe, Misses M. Eva, L. Cavanagh, Pat Ahern, Dorothy Baker, Pat Connaughton. Kitty and Helen Hillman, Pat McManus, Alice Dorothy and Jess Johnson, Ruth Fleming, Joy Ruse, Marjorie Highman, Violet and Betty Blythe, Marjorie Shann, Alison Rae, Dorothy MacCartney, Nell Miles, Nell Newnham, Molly Dwyer, Mavis Bond, Betty Holland, Leila Comley, Messrs. Cecil Durack, Gordon Freeth, Douglas and John Davidson, James Durack, Dudley Baker, Eric and William Southwood, G. Argath, Frank Lavan, M. Ahern, Neil Baker, William Anderson, Gerald Ruse, Colin Bayly, Geoffrey Lefroy, Hugh Baird, P. Connaughton, Jack Gibbings, Charles Harper, Stan Gill, Dudley Highman. Eric Taylor, and Bill Ward, the little brother of the guest of honor.

Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957), Monday 10 December 1945, page 10


ENGAGEMENTS

WARD-SIMMONS. - Mary Lorraine, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. A Ward, of Broome, and 67 Circe Circle, Dalkieth, WA, to Lieutenant John David Simmons, USNR, son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Griffiths, 100 Northmoor place, Columbus,. Ohio

Generation 3 (cont.)

40. ii. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM WARD⁵⁹² (son of William Alfred Ward and Agnes Wilson) was born on 04-Jan-1922 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁹²⁻⁵⁹³. He died on 23-Feb-2012 in Halls Head, Mandurah, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁹⁸. He married Elizabeth Anne (Anne) McDonald (daughter of Bruce Murdoch MacDonald and Phyllis Margaret McMillan) on 22-Jun-1946 in Cottesloe, Western Australia, Australia (Star of the Sea Church⁶⁰⁶). She was born on 15-May-1925 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁶¹².



14.  ROSE ETHEL³ WARD (Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)³²⁰⁻³²² was born on 02-Dec-1884 in 135 Malsbury Rd, Bow, London, England³²¹. She died on 17-Oct-1975 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{320, 323}. She married Wilfred Fairfax Taylor (son of Charles Daniel Philip Taylor and Maria Rhoda Scurlock) on 18-Mar-1908 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (East Fremantle Presbyterian Church³²⁴). He was born in Oct-1883 in Plymouth, Devon, England³²⁵⁻³²⁶. He died on 02-Oct-1958 in Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia³²⁶⁻³²⁷.

More About Rose Ethel Ward:

Burial: Aft. 17-Oct-1975 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Presbyterian, EA-0447, KB00152491³²³

Arrival: 23-May-1890 in Albany, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Ormusz"³²¹

More About Wilfred Fairfax Taylor:

Burial: Aft. 02-Oct-1958 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Presbyterian, EA-0447, KB00110563⁵¹⁹

Relationship Notes for Wilfred Fairfax Taylor and Rose Ethel Ward:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 18 April 1908, page 31
ANNOUNCEMENTS. MARRIAGES

TAYLOR-WARD.-On March 18, at the East Fremantle Presbyterian Church. Wilfred Fairfax Taylor, second son of the Rev. Chas. Taylor, of Subiaco, to Rose Ethel Ward, eldest daughter of Captain Ward, of Fremantle.

Wilfred Fairfax Taylor and Rose Ethel Ward had the following children:

41. i. ERIC CHARLES⁴ TAYLOR⁴²³⁻⁴²⁶ (son of Wilfred Fairfax Taylor and Rose Ethel Ward) was born on 24-Dec-1908 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴²⁷. He died on 08-Jul-1992 in Duncraig, Western Australia, Australia⁴³². He married Dorothy Edith Mabel Airy (daughter of William John Airy and Ettie Muriel Young) on 02-Mar-1940 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia (St Aiden's Church, Claremont⁴³⁵). She was born on 28-Oct-1911 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁴⁹⁻⁴⁵⁰. She died on 24-Apr-1979 in Dalkeith, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁵¹.
- ii. ALTHEA ROSE TAYLOR (daughter of Wilfred Fairfax Taylor and Rose Ethel Ward) was born on 27-May-1925 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁵. She died on 03-Jun-1925 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁵.



More About Althea Rose Taylor:

Burial: 04-Jun-1925 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Presbyterian, EA-0447, KB00031475⁴⁸⁵

Generation 3 (cont.)

15.



LOUISA MYRTLE³ WARD (Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)³²⁸⁻³³² was born on 11-Nov-1886 in 135 Malmsbury Rd, Bow, London, England³²⁹. She died on 13-Mar-1975 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia^{330, 337}. She married William Turner Blythe (son of Edward Blythe and Helen McGill) about 1907 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{332, 339}. He was born on 05-Sep-1881 in Ballarat East, Victoria, Australia³⁴¹⁻³⁴⁴. He died on 09-Jan-1958 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia^{343, 345}.

More About Louisa Myrtle Ward:

Burial: 17-Mar-1975 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican, Lawn 6, R29, KB00151102^{330, 337}

Arrival: 23-May-1890 in Albany, Western Australia, Australia; Via "Ormusz"³²⁹

More About William Turner Blythe:

Burial: 11-Jan-1958 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Ash

Scattering, KC00012853³⁴⁵

Occupation: 24-Aug-1931 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia; Draper

Notes for William Turner Blythe:

Kalgoorlie Miner (WA : 1895 - 1954), Thursday 22 December 1910, page 2

W. T. BLYTHE.

Mr. W. T. Blythe, of Burt-street, has, since he opened business in Burt-street, shown himself to be a thoroughly up-to-date business man. He carries a stock of drapery from which any client should be able to make a suitable selection, and he maintains the price list which enabled him to so quickly and speedily establish himself.

Relationship Notes for William Turner Blythe and Louisa Myrtle Ward:

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 31 March 1907, page 14

MATRIMONIAL.

The following marriages have been arranged to take place at an early date : William Turner Blythe, to Myrtle Wood, Fremantle.

William Turner Blythe and Louisa Myrtle Ward had the following children:

42. i. GWENDOLINE⁴ BLYTHE⁴¹⁴⁻⁴²¹ (daughter of William Turner Blythe and Louisa Myrtle Ward) was born about 1907 in Boulder, Western Australia, Australia^{414, 422}. She died before 1980 (Based on disappearance from electoral rolls.). She married Frederick Trevor Rodda (son of Frederick 'Fred' Samuel Rodda and Elsie Eliza Burn) on 07-Mar-1932 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{418, 433-434}. He was born on 13-Dec-1905 in Coolgardie, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁴⁰⁻⁴⁴². He died on 26-May-1970 in Dalkeith, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁴⁰⁻⁴⁴¹.
43. ii. VIOLET IDA BLYTHE⁴⁶⁹⁻⁴⁷¹ (daughter of William Turner Blythe and Louisa Myrtle Ward) was born on 14-Jul-1909 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (Nurse Watson's⁴⁸²). She died on 05-Feb-1947 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia^{471, 496}. She married William Ronald Courtney (son of Alfred John Courtney and Janet Bowers) on 15-Jan-1939 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia (Ross Memorial Church^{470, 502}). He was born on 16-Oct-1908 in West Leederville, Western Australia, Australia⁵¹¹⁻⁵¹³. He died on 15-Aug-1974 in Swanbourne, Western Australia, Australia⁵¹¹.
44. iii. BETTY WINIFRED BLYTHE⁵⁴³⁻⁵⁴⁷ (daughter of William Turner Blythe and Louisa Myrtle Ward) was born about 1914 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁴⁸. She died on 11-Mar-2004 in Hamilton Hill, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁵⁴. She married William Allan Porter (son of William Alexander Porter and Hannah Mary Hill) about 1936 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{543, 563}. He was born on 15-Feb-1909 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁸⁸. He died on 05-Nov-1989 in Duncraig,



Generation 3 (cont.)

Western Australia, Australia⁵⁹¹.

16.



MAY ADELAIDE³ WARD (Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)³⁶⁴⁻³⁷⁰ was born on 30-May-1891 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (210 Ellen Rd^{364-365, 371}). She died on 10-Dec-1976 in Nedlands, Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{364, 372}. She married Reginald Comley (son of Charles Albert (Bert) Comley and Emily Johnson) about 1916 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{369, 373-374}. He was born about Jul-1875 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England³⁷⁵⁻³⁷⁶. He died on 03-Mar-1939 in Swanbourne, Western Australia, Australia (Fell and struck head on desk, sustaining fractured skull.³⁷⁷⁻³⁷⁸).

More About May Adelaide Ward:

Burial: Abt Dec-1976 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia;
Ash Scattering Ceremony, KC00053019³⁷²

Notes for May Adelaide Ward:

The Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950) Tuesday 23 August 1949 p 6 Article

Owner Writes Front NG For Home

A woman who wrote from New Guinea to tell the tenant of her house in Nedlands that she wanted him to find other accommodation applied in Perth Local Court today for a repossession order. Applicant was Mrs. May Adelaide Comley, now of Highway, Nedlands. She sought an order against tenant John Henry Masters for her house in Mountjoy Rd. Nedlands. On application of counsellor Mrs. Comley, the case was adjourned for a month, pending the decision on legislation for the protection of exservicemen on housing matters, which is now before State Parliament. Mrs. Comley said she visited New Guinea to be with her daughter after the war. While in New Guinea she wrote to Masters asking him to find other accommodation for himself and family so that she could live in her house. Since then, doctors had advised both her son-in-law and daughter to leave New Guinea, but they had nowhere to live in Australia. Masters said he had gone to every housing agent in Perth in his endeavours to find other accommodation for his wife and two children, but had been unsuccessful. A wool buyer, it was necessary for him to live somewhere between Perth and Fremantle. He had applied for a War Service Home and also for a building permit.

[Before Mr. F. E. A. Bateman, RM. Mr R. Holmes for Mrs. Cornley. Mr. L. G. Wood for Masters.]

More About Reginald Comley:

Burial: Abt Mar-1939 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Ash Scattering Ceremony

Arrival: Jun-1908 in Albany, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁹⁰

Notes for Reginald Comley:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Wednesday 1 March 1939 p 12 Article BUSINESS MAN INJURED.

Mr. R. Comley, of Grant-street, Cottesloe, the secretary of Spicers and Detmold, Ltd., collapsed while working at his desk at his office yesterday morning and in falling struck his head on the table. He was taken to the Mount Hospital by the St. John ambulance and admitted in a serious condition suffering from a possible fracture of the skull.

The Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950) Saturday 4 March 1939 p 1 Article

Following upon his collapse at his office desk on Tuesday morning, when he struck his head on a table and sustained a probable fracture of the skull, 33-year-old Reginald Comley, of Grant-street, Cottesloe, died in a private hospital at 11.55 last night. Doctors were unable to give a certificate as

Generation 3 (cont.)

to the cause of death, so the Coroner has ordered a post-mortem examination. Mr. Comley was secretary of Spicers. and Detmold Ltd., and was working at his desk on Tuesday morning when he collapsed. In falling he struck his head on a table. He was taken in a St. John ambulance to a private hospital, where he was admitted in a serious condition.

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Saturday 5 June 1954 p 34 Article

Forgotten Artist

A painter of some distinction, who worked in the early years of this century, was Reginald Comley, a gold medallist of the Slade School. His portraits, landscapes and drawings were seldom exhibited, but he was well known to the painters of his time. I recently saw a large collection of his work, which contained some interesting and valuable paintings of considerable merit, typical of the period.

Reginald Comley and May Adelaide Ward had the following child:

45. i. LEILA MAY⁴ COMLEY⁴⁵⁹⁻⁴⁶⁵ (daughter of Reginald Comley and May Adelaide Ward) was born on 16-Aug-1917 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia (Nurse Harris' Private Hospital, Claremont⁴⁶⁶⁻⁴⁶⁷). She died on 27-Aug-2017 in Warriewood, New South Wales, Australia. She married Henry Eric Diamond Petterson (son of Carl Andre Pettersson and Isobel Diamond Hillyer) on 17-Dec-1942 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (St Andrews Church⁴⁹⁷). He was born on 15-Oct-1902 in Waterloo, New South Wales, Australia⁵¹⁵⁻⁵¹⁸. He died on 17-May-1956 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia^{515, 520-521}.



17.



GEORGE ETHELBERT³ HARWOOD (John George², Joshua Josiah¹)¹⁷⁵ was born about 1887 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁷⁶. He died on 02-Dec-1969 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁸³. He married Eileen Foster Hicks (daughter of James Albert Hicks and Matilda Esther Wearne) on 18-Sep-1915 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{175, 184}. She was born about 1893 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁸⁸. She died on 14-Aug-1952 in East Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁸⁹.

More About George Ethelbert Harwood:

Burial: Abt Dec-1969 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Presbyterian EE-0060, FB00024889³⁹⁸

More About Eileen Foster Hicks:

Burial: 14-Aug-1952 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Presbyterian EE-0060, FB00018230⁶¹⁸

Notes for Eileen Foster Hicks:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 16 August 1952, page 30

HARWOOD: On Aug. 14. 1952, suddenly, at Fremantle, Eileen Foster, dearly loved wife of Bert Harwood. of 34 May-st., East Fremantle loving mother of Stanley, Cliff and Geoff, daughter of the late Mr. and the late Mrs. J. A. Hicks, of Fremantle and Kalgoorlie, and loving sister of Vera (Mrs. Bainbridge). Ilma (Mrs. Freeman), Muriel (deceased). Harry (deceased). Terrence, Percy, Frederic, Eudoia (Mrs. R. R. Harwood) and Leslie.

HARWOOD: A tribute to the memory of our late esteemed member. Mrs. E.P. Harwood. From members and adherents of the East Fremantle Presbyterian Church.

HARWOOD (E. P.): In fond remembrance of our late beloved member. From members East Fremantle Presbyterian Choir.

George Ethelbert Harwood and Eileen Foster Hicks had the following children:

- i. STANLEY GRAHAM⁴ HARWOOD⁴²⁸⁻⁴³¹ (son of George Ethelbert Harwood and Eileen Foster Hicks) was born on 19-Dec-1916 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴²⁸. He died on 22-Aug-1975⁴²⁹. He married (1) LOIS PATREIN MAISEY. She was born on 27-Dec-1920 in Northam, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁴³. She died on

Generation 3 (cont.)

21-Aug-2005 in Mandurah, Western Australia, Australia. He married an unknown spouse in 1947 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴³⁰.

- ii. CLIFFORD GEORGE HARWOOD (son of George Ethelbert Harwood and Eileen Foster Hicks) was born in 1925 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 26-Apr-1976 in Bicton, Fremantle Dist., Western Australia, Australia (51).
 - iii. GEOFFREY HARWOOD (son of George Ethelbert Harwood and Eileen Foster Hicks) was born after 1926.
18. **RICHARD REDVERS³ HARWOOD** (John George², Joshua Josiah¹)²⁰³⁻²⁰⁶ was born in 1901 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²⁰⁶⁻²⁰⁷. He died on 14-Sep-1967 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia^{203, 206, 220}. He married Eudoria Albina Hicks (daughter of James Albert Hicks and Matilda Esther Wearne) on 11-Mar-1923 in Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, Australia²²¹. She was born about 1901 in South Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia²³⁰⁻²³¹. She died in 1981 in Victoria, Australia²³².

More About Richard Redvers Harwood:

Burial: Aft. 14-Sep-1967 in Pasadena, Mitcham City, South Australia, Australia²⁰⁶

Notes for Richard Redvers Harwood:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Friday 16 July 1920, page 9

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS' - EXAMINATIONS. he following were the successful Western Australian candidates in- the examinations held recently under the auspices of the Australasian Corporation of Public Accountants and the Institute of Accountants and Auditors of Western Australia:-Final Legal (in order of merit): <<<deleted>>> R. R. Harwood <<<deleted>>>

News (Adelaide, SA : 1923 - 1954), Friday 27 June 1941, page 5

Mr R.R. Harwood, formerly assistant manager has now been appointed, manager in South Australia for H. V McKay Mashev Harris Pty. Ltd.

Notes for Eudoria Albina Hicks:

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 20 September 1925, page 1

Goldfields Gossip

Mrs. R. R. Harwood, of Fremantle, with her baby "daughter" has-been visitng the goldfields, spending three weeks' holiday with her mother, Mrs. J. A. Hicks, of Ward-street, Lamington.

Relationship Notes for Richard Redvers Harwood and Eudoria Albina Hicks:

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 18 March 1923, page 11

HARWOOD-HICKS.

The marriage of Mr. Richard Redvers Harwood, second son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Harwood, of Fremantle, and Miss Eudoria Hicks, fifth daughter of Mr. And Mrs. J. A. Hicks, of the "White House" Kalgoorlie, was solemnised at Wesley Church, Kalgoorlie, on Wednesday afternoon, 11th inst, by the Rev. Joseph Green in the presence of a large assemblage of well-wishing friends. The happy couple left by the evening's express to spend their honeymoon at the coast.

Richard Redvers Harwood and Eudoria Albina Hicks had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY JEAN⁴ HARWOOD (daughter of Richard Redvers Harwood and Eudoria Albina Hicks) was born about 1923 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁵². She married David Maxwell Easterbrook on 07-Mar-1948 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.

Notes for Dorothy Jean Harwood:

Advertiser (Adelaide, SA : 1931 - 1954), Saturday 28 February 1948, page 5

Generation 3 (cont.)

WEDDINGS

Dorothy Jean, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Harwood, of Parkside South, will wed David Maxwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. Easterbrook, of Parkside, in Scots Church, North terrace, at 6:30 pm. next Saturday.

- ii. REGINALD WILLIAM HARWOOD (son of Richard Redvers Harwood and Eudoria Albina Hicks) was born about Nov-1926 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁸⁹. He died on 22-Apr-1927 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (The Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950) Saturday 23 April 1927 p 4 Article).
19. **HERBERT KING³ STIRLING** (Sophia Helena² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)¹³⁸⁻¹³⁹ was born in 1889 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹³⁹⁻¹⁴⁰. He died on 02-Apr-1956 in Hollywood, Western Australia, Australia¹⁴¹. He married Cora Thorn (daughter of Albert Thorn and Mary Elizabeth Newport) about 1921 in York, Western Australia, Australia¹⁴². She was born about 1896 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁴³. She died on 09-Aug-1990 in Applecross, Western Australia, Australia¹⁴⁴.

More About Cora Thorn:

Burial: Abt Aug-1990 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican CA-0068A, KB00176652¹⁴⁴

Herbert King Stirling and Cora Thorn had the following child:

- i. ALBERT⁴ STIRLING (son of Herbert King Stirling and Cora Thorn) was born about 1924 in York, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁰⁰. He died on 03-Sep-1974 in Karrinyup, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁰¹.

More About Albert Stirling:


Burial: Abt Sep-1974 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican CA-0068A, KC00046079⁴⁰¹

20. **ETHEL JEANETTE³ STIRLING** (Sophia Helena² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)¹⁷¹⁻¹⁷³ was born in 1890 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁷³⁻¹⁷⁴. She died on 09-Nov-1952 in Perth, City of Perth, Western Australia, Australia¹⁷³. She married Harvey George Rae (son of George Rae) about 1915 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia¹⁷⁹. He was born in 1889 in Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia¹⁸⁵. He died on 06-Jun-1968 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Ethel Jeanette Stirling:

Burial: Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia¹⁷³

Harvey George Rae and Ethel Jeanette Stirling had the following children:

- i. MALCOLM HARVEY⁴ RAE (son of Harvey George Rae and Ethel Jeanette Stirling) was born on 03-Nov-1916 in Hendon, Buckinghamshire. He died in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He married PEGGY DORA SOBELS. She was born between 1907-1916 in South Australia, Australia⁴¹³.
- ii. ROSS LEWIS COOMBS RAE⁴⁷⁷⁻⁴⁸⁰ (son of Harvey George Rae and Ethel Jeanette Stirling) was born about 1918 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸³. He married an unknown spouse about 1947 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁷⁷.
- iii. ROBERT J. RAE (son of Harvey George Rae and Ethel Jeanette Stirling) was born about 1922 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵³⁹.
21.  **LEWIS GRA³ STIRLING** (Sophia Helena² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)¹⁹³ was born in 1893 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia¹⁹⁴. He died on 05-Aug-1965 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia. He married (1) **VIOLA GREY WANSBROUGH** (daughter of James Lauder Wansbrough and Emilie Jane Duperouzel) about 1919 in York, Western Australia, Australia¹⁹⁷. She was born in 1895. She died in 1980 in York, Western Australia, Australia. He married an unknown spouse in 1919 in York, Western Australia, Australia¹⁹³. He married (3) **VIOLA GREY WANSBROUGH** on 23-Nov-1919 in York, Western Australia, Australia (Eastern Districts Chronicle (York, WA : 1877 - 1927) Friday 28

Generation 3 (cont.)

November 1919 p 2 Article).

Lewis Gra Stirling and Viola Grey Wansbrough had the following child:

- i. JACQUELINE GRAY⁴ STIRLING⁴⁶⁸ (daughter of Lewis Gra Stirling and Viola Grey Wansbrough) was born on 30-Nov-1922 in York, Western Australia, Australia.
22. **NEIL EDMUND³ STIRLING** (Sophia Helena² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)²²⁴⁻²²⁸ was born on 04-Nov-1898 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{224, 229}. He died on 25-Dec-1974 in Mount Lawley, Western Australia, Australia. He married Frances Betty Lobato about 1925 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia²³³. She was born about 1899²³⁴. She died in 1970 in Sussex, Western Australia²³⁴.

Neil Edmund Stirling and Frances Betty Lobato had the following children:

- i. BRUCE EDMUND⁴ STIRLING³⁹⁹ (son of Neil Edmund Stirling and Frances Betty Lobato) was born on 21-Jan-1926 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia³⁹⁹.
 - ii. BALDWIN JAMES STIRLING⁴³⁶ (son of Neil Edmund Stirling and Frances Betty Lobato) was born on 21-Jan-1926 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴³⁶.
23. **EFFIE MAY³ HARWOOD** (Samuel Colin², Joshua Josiah¹)²⁴⁰⁻²⁴¹ was born on 01-Jul-1892 in Frome, South Australia, Australia²⁴⁰⁻²⁴². She died on 05-Dec-1959 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia²⁴¹. She married Leslie Richard Haylock Brooks about 1910 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He was born in 1886 in Mosman, Sydney, New South Wales. He died on 06-Jan-1929 in Warwick, Queensland, Australia.

More About Effie May Harwood:

Burial: Cheltenham, Charles Sturt City, South Australia, Australia²⁴¹

Leslie Richard Haylock Brooks and Effie May Harwood had the following children:

- i. GWENNETH EVA⁴ BROOKS (daughter of Leslie Richard Haylock Brooks and Effie May Harwood) was born in 1912 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 20-Nov-2009 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.
 - ii. IDA MAY BROOKS (daughter of Leslie Richard Haylock Brooks and Effie May Harwood) was born in 1917 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She died in 1991 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.
24. **LIONEL COLIN³ HARWOOD** (Samuel Colin², Joshua Josiah¹)²⁸⁴⁻²⁸⁷ was born on 12-Dec-1896 in St Petersburg, South Australia, Australia^{284, 286-287, 292}. He died in 1976 in Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia²⁹⁴. He married Martha Jane Evans (daughter of James William Evans and Emily Jane Brown) in 1921 in Quirindi, New South Wales, Australia^{285, 295}. She was born on 19-Jan-1905 in Tamworth, New South Wales, Australia²⁹⁶. She died on 03-May-1988 in Kilbride Nursing Home, Campbelltown, New South Wales, Australia.

Lionel Colin Harwood and Martha Jane Evans had the following children:

- i. GWENYTH EVELYN⁴ HARWOOD⁴⁰² (daughter of Lionel Colin Harwood and Martha Jane Evans) was born about 1925 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia⁴⁰³. She married Ronald Edmund Whipp in 1952 in Goulburn, New South Wales, Australia⁴⁰⁴.
 - ii. SHIRLEY DAWN HARWOOD⁴⁵³ (daughter of Lionel Colin Harwood and Martha Jane Evans) was born about 1927 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia⁴⁵⁴. She married Hugh William Patrick about 1955 in Quirindi, Gwydir, New South Wales, Australia⁴⁸⁴.
25. **HILDA JESSAMINE³ HARWOOD** (Samuel Colin², Joshua Josiah¹)³⁰⁴ was born on 17-May-1898 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia³⁰⁴⁻³⁰⁵. She died on 22-Jan-1973 in Gynea, New South Wales, Australia. She married (1) **JAMES DAVID COUCH** on 28-May-1919 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia. He was born on 26-Sep-1889 in Williamstown, Victoria, Australia. He died on 30-Nov-1964 in Winnaleah, Tasmania, Australia. She married an unknown spouse between 1917-1920 in South Australia, Australia.

Relationship Notes for James David Couch and Hilda Jessamine Harwood:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Friday 20 June 1919, page 26

Generation 3 (cont.)

ANNOUNCEMENTS.

COUCH-HARWOOD.-On May 28, 1919, at St. Paul's Church, Adelaide, by the Rev. Edw. Bleby, James David Couch, R.N.A., son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Couch, of Williamstown, Victoria, to Hilda Jessamine Harwood, youngest daughter of the late Mr. S. C. Harwood and Mrs. Harwood, late of W.A. Present address: 36 Phillis-street, Maylands, South Australia.

James David Couch and Hilda Jessamine Harwood had the following child:

- i. **SAMUEL COLIN⁴ COUCH⁴⁰⁵⁻⁴⁰⁶** (son of James David Couch and Hilda Jessamine Harwood) was born on 04-Apr-1920 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia⁴⁰⁵. He died on 26-Apr-1992 in Auburn, New South Wales, Australia. He married **JOYCE CAROLINE ?**.

Generation 4

26. **GREGORY MAXWELL⁴ CUTTS** (Pearl Edwina³ Harwood, Joshua James² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)⁴⁰⁷⁻⁴¹² was born in 1903 in Brewarrina, New South Wales⁴⁰⁷. He died on 30-May-1986 in Cherrybrook, New South Wales, Australia^{408, 410}. He married (1) **MARGHERITA GRACE MARTA FRANCHESCI** (daughter of Carlo Pio Ferdinando Baldassarre Franceschi and Maria Leoni). He married an unknown spouse in 1928 in Chatswood, New South Wales, Australia⁴¹².

Gregory Maxwell Cutts and Margherita Grace Marta Francheschi had the following child:

- i. **PETER MAXWELL⁵ CUTTS** (son of Gregory Maxwell Cutts and Margherita Grace Marta Francheschi). He married **ELIZABETH JENNIFER MCKERRELL**.
27. **ALAN JOSLAND⁴ CUTTS** (Pearl Edwina³ Harwood, Joshua James² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood) was born on 04-Sep-1905 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸¹. He died on 27-Mar-1964 in Bass, Victoria, Australia⁴⁹⁵. He married Florence May Tetlaw (daughter of Ben Tetlaw and Martha Ruby Billings) on 28-Apr-1936 in St James Church, Northam, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁰⁰⁻⁵⁰¹. She was born on 04-Mar-1915 in Northam, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁰⁸.

More About Alan Josland Cutts:

Occupation: 28-Apr-1936 in Northam, Western Australia, Australia; Reverend

Alan Josland Cutts and Florence May Tetlaw had the following child:

- i. **MICHAEL ARTHUR⁵ CUTTS⁶⁹³** (son of Alan Josland Cutts and Florence May Tetlaw) was born on 26-May-1937 in Narembeen, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁹⁵. He married **PATRICIA MARGARET ?**.
28. **PAUL HARDY⁴ CUTTS** (Pearl Edwina³ Harwood, Joshua James² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)⁵²⁴⁻⁵³⁰ was born on 22-Jan-1909 in Hill End, New South Wales, Australia^{524-525, 527}. He died on 13-Mar-1987 in Leeton, New South Wales, Australia⁵²⁵. He married Elsa Grace Pigott (daughter of Henry Robert Mc Guire Pigott and Margaret Paton Mc Guire Pigott) on 17-Jan-1941 in Mosman, New South Wales, Australia^{526-527, 537-538}. She was born about 1907⁵³⁸.
Paul Hardy Cutts and Elsa Grace Pigott had the following children:
 - i. **ELIZABETH SUSAN⁵ CUTTS⁷⁵²** (daughter of Paul Hardy Cutts and Elsa Grace Pigott) was born on 14-Jul-1948 in Iona, Blayney, New South Wales, Australia.
 - ii. **MARGOT CUTTS⁷⁵⁸⁻⁷⁵⁹** (daughter of Paul Hardy Cutts and Elsa Grace Pigott) was born on 10-Dec-1951 in Australia⁷⁵⁹.
 - iii. **MARY CUTTS** (daughter of Paul Hardy Cutts and Elsa Grace Pigott)⁷⁶³.
29. **DOUGLAS OWEN⁴ HARWOOD** (Leopold Owen³, Joshua James², Joshua Josiah¹)⁴³⁷⁻⁴³⁹ was born on 05-Sep-1915 in Albany, Western Australia, Australia^{438-439, 444}. He died on 16-May-1981 in Perth, City of Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴³⁸. He married **IDA ELINOR WILLIAMS**. She was born on 26-Nov-1916 in Perth, City of Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁶. She died on 12-Sep-2004 in Perth, City of Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁶.

More About Douglas Owen Harwood:

Generation 4 (cont.)

Burial: Aft. 16-May-1981 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia⁴³⁸

Occupation: 1980 in 9 Bath St, Wembley, Western Australia, Australia; Entertainer

More About Ida Elinor Williams:

Burial: Aft. 12-Sep-2004 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁶

Occupation: 1980 in 9 Bath St, Wembley, Western Australia, Australia; Entertainer

Douglas Owen Harwood and Ida Elinor Williams had the following children:

- i. ROBYN ELINOR⁵ HARWOOD⁶⁹⁴ (daughter of Douglas Owen Harwood and Ida Elinor Williams) was born on 10-Dec-1939 in Walpole, Western Australia, Australia (The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Tuesday 12 December 1939 p 1 Family Noti).
 - ii. ROSS HARWOOD (son of Douglas Owen Harwood and Ida Elinor Williams).
 - iii. LYNETTE HARWOOD (daughter of Douglas Owen Harwood and Ida Elinor Williams).
30. **KATHLEEN VICTORIA⁴ HARWOOD** (Leopold Owen³, Joshua James², Joshua Josiah¹)⁵⁶⁴⁻⁵⁶⁷ was born on 03-Oct-1925 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{564, 571-572}. She died on 26-May-2001 in Mosman Park, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁶⁴. She married Ian John Pyvis (son of John Richard Pyvis and Florence Stella Gilmore) in 1947 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁶⁵. He was born on 31-Jul-1923 in Greenbushes, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁰⁰⁻⁶⁰¹. He died on 16-Jan-2011 in Perth, City of Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁰⁰.

More About Kathleen Victoria Harwood:

Burial: Aft. 26-May-2001 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁶⁴

More About Ian John Pyvis:

Burial: Aft. 16-Jan-2011 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁰⁰

Ian John Pyvis and Kathleen Victoria Harwood had the following child:

- i. SALLY JANE⁵ PYVIS⁷⁰² (daughter of Ian John Pyvis and Kathleen Victoria Harwood) was born before 1959.
31. **JAMES ADDISON⁴ HARWOOD** (Leopold Owen³, Joshua James², Joshua Josiah¹)⁶²⁷ was born about 1927 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁶²⁸⁻⁶²⁹. He married Gwen Betty Marwick about 1949. She was born about 1927. She died on 11-Aug-1991 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.
- James Addison Harwood and Gwen Betty Marwick had the following child:
- i. LIZABETH ANN⁵ HARWOOD (daughter of James Addison Harwood and Gwen Betty Marwick) was born on 21-Jun-1950.
32. **REGINALD FRANCIS⁴ BATEMAN** (Lily Constance³ Ward, Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)⁴⁷²⁻⁴⁷⁶ was born about 1897 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{472-474, 488}. He died on 29-Sep-1962 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia^{473, 505}. He married Gladys Constance Waters (daughter of George William Waters and Amy Elizabeth McIntyre) about 1930 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵¹⁰. She was born after Feb-1905 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 28-Feb-1991 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Reginald Francis Bateman:

Burial: Abt Oct-1962 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia;

Congregational, Mon D-0004, FB00022071⁵⁰⁵

Reginald Francis Bateman and Gladys Constance Waters had the following children:

- i. REGINALD HAROLD WATERS⁵ BATEMAN⁶⁹⁷⁻⁶⁹⁸ (son of Reginald Francis Bateman and Gladys Constance Waters) was born on 16-May-1933 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 12-Jan-2012.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. RUSSELL BATEMAN⁷²⁶⁻⁷²⁷ (child of Reginald Francis Bateman and Gladys Constance Waters) was born about 1937 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. Russell died on 02-Mar-1991 in Queensland, Australia. Russell married Barbara Muriel Chapman on 26-May-1967 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. She was born on 10-Jul-1922 in Colombo, Western Sri Lanka, Sri Lanka. She died on 08-Sep-2015 in Kingaroy, Queensland, Australia.



33. **WALTER MARTIN⁴ BATEMAN** (Lily Constance³ Ward, Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)⁶⁷⁴⁻⁶⁷⁸ was born on 26-Oct-1902 in Benjinup, Western Australia, Australia^{674-675, 679}. He died about 1981 in Queensland, Australia⁶⁸⁰⁻⁶⁸¹. He married Frances Alice Grono (daughter of Robert Alfred Valentino Grono and Mary Ann Tully) on 16-Oct-1930 in Cottesloe, Western Australia, Australia^{675, 682}. She was born on 03-Jul-1901 in Bowral, New South Wales, Australia^{675, 683-684}. She died on 29-Sep-1990^{675, 685}.

Relationship Notes for Walter Martin Bateman and Frances Alice Grono:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 19 November 1930, page 1
MARRIAGES. BATEMAN - GRONO. - On October 16, 1930, at St. Columba's Presbyterian Church, Cottesloe, by the Rev. A. E. Brice, Walter Martin, fourth son of Mr. S. B. Bateman, of Fremantle, to Frances Alice, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Grono, of Cottesloe.

Walter Martin Bateman and Frances Alice Grono had the following children:

- i. JOHN GRONO⁵ BATEMAN⁶⁹⁹⁻⁷⁰¹ (son of Walter Martin Bateman and Frances Alice Grono) was born on 05-Aug-1932 in Cottesloe, Western Australia, Australia^{700, 703-704}. He died on 11-Nov-2019 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. He married Nancy Louise Stafford about 1963 in Queensland, Australia⁷²⁴.

More About John Grono Bateman:

Title: J.P.

Notes for John Grono Bateman:

Published in The Courier-Mail on 14/11/2019

BATEMAN, John Grono

Late of Upper Mt Gravatt. Passed away peacefully on 11th November, 2019. Aged 87 years Beloved husband of Nancy (nee Stafford). Devoted father of Alison, John (dec'd) and Peter. Much loved brother and brother-in-law of Sam and Lois. Loving uncle of Simon, Sarah and Emily and great-uncle to their families. Family and friends are invited to celebrate John's life at the George Hartnett Metropolitan Funeral Chapel, 224 Newnham Rd, Mt Gravatt on Monday 18th November, 2019 at 11.30am.

Patricia May Funerals

- ii. WALTER SAMUEL GRONO "SAM" BATEMAN⁷⁴⁰⁻⁷⁴³ (son of Walter Martin Bateman and Frances Alice Grono) was born on 04-May-1938 in Cottesloe, Western Australia, Australia⁷⁴⁵. He married LOIS GRACE ?.

Notes for Walter Samuel Grono "Sam" Bateman:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 7 May 1938, page 1

BIRTHS.

BATEMAN.-On May 4, at Devonleigh Hospital, to Mr. and Mrs. Walter Bateman, of Keane-street, Peppermint Grove-a son.



34. **SYBIL MAY⁴ WARD** (Francis Jury³, Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)⁴⁵⁵⁻⁴⁵⁷ was born on 18-Dec-1911 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁵⁸. She died on 18-Jul-1995 in Willagee, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁷. She married Leslie Eric Matthews (son of John Matthews and Ada Alice Steedman) about 1934 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He was born on 01-Nov-1907 in Wellington, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁰⁶⁻⁵⁰⁷. He died on 30-Jul-1980 in Carlisle,

Generation 4 (cont.)

Western Australia, Australia⁵⁰⁹.

More About Sybil May Ward:

Burial: Abt Jul-1995 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Garden of Remembrance, EC Section, Garden 25, 0194, KC00120886⁴⁸⁷

Notes for Sybil May Ward:

Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Saturday 23 December 1911, page 23

BIRTHS.

WARD.-On December 18, at 58 Malcolm-street, Fremantle, to Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Ward a daughter. Both well.

More About Leslie Eric Matthews:

Burial: Abt Aug-1980 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Garden of Remembrance, EC Section, Garden 25, 0194, KC00064392⁵⁰⁹

Relationship Notes for Leslie Eric Matthews and Sybil May Ward:

Mirror (Perth, WA : 1921 - 1956), Saturday 16 June 1934, page 14

HE'S BOUGHT THE RING

Sybil May, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Ward, of Victoria Park, to Leslie Eric, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. John Matthews, of South Perth.

Leslie Eric Matthews and Sybil May Ward had the following children:

- i. EUNICE MAY⁵ MATTHEWS⁷⁷⁴⁻⁷⁷⁵ (daughter of Leslie Eric Matthews and Sybil May Ward) was born on 06-Feb-1935 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She married Patrick Alexander Scally about 1952. He was born about 1926⁷⁷⁸. He died on 14-Sep-1973 in High Wycombe, Western Australia, Australia⁷⁷⁸.

More About Patrick Alexander Scally:

Burial: Abt Sep-1973 in Guildford, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican, E-0154, GB00000096⁷⁷⁸

- ii. BERYL DAWN MATTHEWS (daughter of Leslie Eric Matthews and Sybil May Ward)⁷⁸⁰⁻⁷⁸¹. She married ANDREW THOMAS ASHE.
35. LILY LEONNE⁴ WARD (Francis Jury³, Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)⁵⁴⁹⁻⁵⁵² was born on 05-May-1913 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁵³. She died on 07-Oct-1971 in Blackwood, Western Australia, Australia^{549, 555}. She married Ivan Herbert Giblett (son of Herbert Josiah Broxup and Martha Hersom) on 24-Aug-1938 in South Perth, Western Australia, Australia (Seventh Day Adventist Church^{551, 573}). He was born on 19-Mar-1898 in 10 Leonard Terrace, Cheney's Road, Cann Hall, England⁵⁹⁴⁻⁵⁹⁷. He died on 01-Oct-1992 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁹⁷.

More About Lily Leonne Ward:

Burial: Abt Oct-1971 in Manjimup Cemetery, Manjimup, Western Australia, Australia; "Wife of Ivan, mother of Ruth, Leone, Pamela, Ileene, Kathleen and David."

More About Ivan Herbert Giblett:

Also Known As: Ivan/Giblett/⁵⁹⁵

Also Known As: Herbert Ivan/Broxup/⁵⁹⁵

Burial: Aft. 01-Oct-1992 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁹⁷

Ivan Herbert Giblett and Lily Leonne Ward had the following children:

- i. MARGUERITE RUTH⁵ GIBLETT⁷¹⁶⁻⁷¹⁷ (daughter of Ivan Herbert Giblett and Lily Leonne Ward) was born on 08-Jul-1939 in Manjimup, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 25-Jan-1991 in Manjimup, Western Australia, Australia. She married REUBEN CHARLES CHAPMAN. He was born in 1928 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He died in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. DORIS LILY GIBLETT⁷⁴⁶⁻⁷⁴⁷ (daughter of Ivan Herbert Giblett and Lily Leonne Ward) was born about 1941 in Manjimup, Western Australia, Australia. She died about 1941 in Manjimup, Western Australia, Australia⁷⁴⁶.
 - iii. LEONE DOROTHY GIBLETT (daughter of Ivan Herbert Giblett and Lily Leonne Ward) was born about 1942 in Manjimup, Western Australia, Australia.
 - iv. PAMELA GIBLETT (daughter of Ivan Herbert Giblett and Lily Leonne Ward) was born about Jun-1944 in Manjimup, Western Australia, Australia (Warren District Hospital⁷⁶⁰).
 - v. EILEEN GIBLETT (daughter of Ivan Herbert Giblett and Lily Leonne Ward) was born on 17-Jun-1944 in Manjimup, Western Australia, Australia (Warren District Hospital⁷⁶⁴). She died on 28-Feb-2017 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.
 - vi. KATHLEEN ENID GIBLETT⁷⁶⁸ (daughter of Ivan Herbert Giblett and Lily Leonne Ward) was born on 10-Nov-1946 in Manjimup, Western Australia, Australia⁷⁶⁹. She died on 17-Nov-2009 in Bunbury, Western Australia, Australia.
 - vii. IVAN AMOS DAVID GIBLETT⁷⁷² (son of Ivan Herbert Giblett and Lily Leonne Ward) was born on 30-Oct-1951 in Manjimup, Western Australia, Australia⁷⁷³. He married NANCY JANE LANG (daughter of Kenneth Edward Lang and Ellen Annie Beynon). She was born on 30-May-1960 in Narrogin, Western Australia, Australia.
36. **PHYLLIS MAY⁴ WARD** (Francis Jury³, Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)⁶⁰²⁻⁶⁰⁵ was born on 13-Dec-1914 in Canning, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁰⁷. She died on 12-May-2010 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (Sherwin Lodge Hoste). She married Charles Robert Elston (son of Charles Henry William Elston and Eva Ramsden) about 1939 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁶¹⁰⁻⁶¹¹. He was born on 03-Feb-1916 in Blackwood, Western Australia, Australia⁶¹³⁻⁶¹⁶. He died on 24-Dec-1973 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (at Mount Hospital⁶¹⁶⁻⁶¹⁷).

More About Phyllis May Ward:

Burial: Aft. 12-May-2010 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Seventh Day Adventist, BA-0285, KB00199113⁶⁸⁸

Notes for Phyllis May Ward:

The Record, 5 February, 2011

(https://www.andrews.edu/library/car/cardigital/Periodicals/Record_SPD/2011/2011_02_05.pdf)
Elston/Appleton, Phyllis (nee ward), born 13.12.1914 in Perth, WA; died 12.5.10 at Sherwin Lodge Hostel, Perth. As a young person she married her beloved Bob Elston. Phyl and Bob served for some time at Karalundi Mission in WA, and their lives were filled with a willingness to serve. Bob died at the age of 57, and she later married Bill Appleton of Northam, who was known as "Happy Appy", and who also predeceased her. She is survived by her children, Kaye Grubb, Bob Elston and Wendy Prnich; her nine grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. -- Daniel Hanbury

More About Charles Robert Elston:

Burial: Abt Dec-1973 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Seventh Day Adventist, BA-0285, KB00148431⁶¹⁷

Relationship Notes for Charles Robert Elston and Phyllis May Ward:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 26 October 1937, page 4
ENGAGEMENTS.

The engagement is announced of Phyllis, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Ward, of Victoria Park, to Charles Robert, third son of Mr. and Mrs. C.H. Elston, of Victoria Park.

Charles Robert Elston and Phyllis May Ward had the following children:

- i. BARBARA KAYE⁵ ELSTON⁷¹⁸⁻⁷¹⁹ (daughter of Charles Robert Elston and Phyllis May Ward) was born on 12-Oct-1939 in South Perth, Western Australia, Australia (Sister Seaborn's Maternity Hospital). She married Warren Bruce Grubb on 12-Dec-1963 in Western Australia, Australia. He was born on 11-Dec-1936 in Cooranbong, New South Wales, Australia.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. ROBERT LYNDON WILLIAM ELSTON⁷⁴⁸⁻⁷⁵⁰ (son of Charles Robert Elston and Phyllis May Ward) was born on 25-Sep-1946 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia (K.E.M.H. Subiaco⁷⁵¹). He married Lynette Jayne Hick between 1977-1980. She was born on 17-Jul-1951 in Denmark, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 18-Feb-2000 in Denmark, Western Australia, Australia (ELSTON, Lynette Jayne. 18 Feb 2000 aged 48. Best friend to Bob, mother of Kylie and Leah⁷⁵³).

More About Lynette Jayne Hick:

Burial: Aft. 18-Feb-2000 in Denmark, Denmark Shire, Western Australia, Australia⁷⁵³

- iii. WENDY EVA ELSTON⁷⁶⁵ (daughter of Charles Robert Elston and Phyllis May Ward) was born on 01-Apr-1948 in Morley Park, Western Australia, Australia (K.E.M.H. Subiaco⁷⁶⁶). She married MAXIM JOHN PRNICH.

More About Maxim John Prnich:

Occupation: 1977 in South Fremantle, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Pharmacist⁷⁷¹

37.



ELSIE CONSTANCE⁴ WARD (George Ernest³, Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)⁴⁸⁹⁻⁴⁹⁴ was born about 1905 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁸⁹⁻⁴⁹⁰. She died on 09-Jun-1964 in Attadale, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁹⁰. She married Vernon Fergus George (son of Arthur John William George and Esther "Ettie" Fergusson) about 1929 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁵¹⁴. He was born about 1899 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁵²². He died on 02-Mar-1942 in Nedlands, Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁵²³.

More About Elsie Constance Ward:

Burial: Aft. 09-Jun-1964 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Ash Scattering Ceremony, KC000022280⁶⁸⁷

More About Vernon Fergus George:

Burial: Aft. 02-Mar-1942 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Presbyterian CA-0208A, KB00068489⁷⁵⁶

Vernon Fergus George and Elsie Constance Ward had the following child:

- i. BRYAN VERNON⁵ GEORGE⁷⁰⁵⁻⁷⁰⁷ (son of Vernon Fergus George and Elsie Constance Ward) was born on 06-Jan-1931 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (Tresillian Hospital Nedlands.). He died on 09-Mar-2015 in Attadale, Western Australia, Australia. He married Jean Maria Clairs (daughter of Dudley Norman Clairs and May Alice Crapp) after 15-Apr-1957 ((TBC)⁷²⁵). She was born about 1930 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 19-Jan-2012 in Attadale, Western Australia, Australia.

More About Bryan Vernon George:

Burial: 19-Mar-2015 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Taken by Administrator, KC00196960⁷³¹

Notes for Bryan Vernon George:

<http://www.westannouncements.com.au/obituaries>

GEORGE: The Private Family Funeral Service for the late Mr Bryan Vernon George of Attadale was held yesterday (19.3.2015) in accordance with the family's wishes. 506 MARMION ST BOORAGOON 9330 8300 oakwoodfunerals.com.au - See more at:

More About Jean Maria Clairs:

Burial: 27-Jan-2012 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Taken by Administrator, KC00185192⁷³⁶

Occupation: 16-Feb-1948 in Teacher; State Records Office of Western Australia

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Jean Maria Clairs:

The West Australian, Obituaries

GEORGE Jean Maria (nee Clairs): Passed away peacefully on Thursday 19th January 2012. Much loved wife of Bryan. Mother to Christopher, Elizabeth and Jane. God bless

GEORGE (Jean Maria): Fond memories of my dear Mum. Love Chris and Doreen

GEORGE (Jean): Much loved Mum of Goog, Non to Graham and Gar to her grandsons Dale and John. Positive to the last, resting peacefully now. Forever in our hearts Goog, Graham, Dale and John.

GEORGE: The private family funeral service for the late Mrs Jean Maria George of Attadale was held yesterday (27.1.2012) in accordance with her wishes. 506 MARMION ST BOORAGOON

38. **ALLAN RUSKIN⁴ WARD** (George Ernest³, Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)⁶¹⁹⁻⁶²³ was born about 1908 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁶²⁴. He died on 12-Aug-1987 in West Perth, Perth, Australia (Ashes Scattered, KC00089062⁶²⁵). He married Gwenyth May Gilbert (daughter of Ernest Raymond Gilbert and Hope Mary Bristow) on 12-Jun-1937 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (St Andrew's Church⁶²⁶). She was born about 1912 in Katanning, Western Australia, Australia⁶³⁵. She died on 02-Nov-1987 in Hamersley, Western Australia, Australia (Ashes Scattered, KC00089940⁶³⁶).

More About Allan Ruskin Ward:

Burial: Aft. 12-Aug-1987 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia

Relationship Notes for Allan Ruskin Ward and Gwenyth May Gilbert:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 14 October 1935, page 8
ENGAGEMENTS.

The engagement is announced of Gwenyth May, only daughter of Mrs. Hope Gilbert and the late Ernest Gilbert, of Katanning, to Allan Ruskin, second son of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Ward, of Regent-street, Mt. Lawley.

Allan Ruskin Ward and Gwenyth May Gilbert had the following children:

- i. GREGORY ALLAN⁵ WARD⁶⁹² (son of Allan Ruskin Ward and Gwenyth May Gilbert) was born on 03-Dec-1940 in Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia (Parkview Hospital). He died on 14-Jul-2011 in Ambergate, Western Australia, Australia. He married (1) JUDITH LYNETTE STALTARI about 1968. She was born on 31-Mar-1941 in Albany, Western Australia, Australia. He married (2) SANDRA DOHNT. He married (3) LESLIE ?.

More About Gregory Allan Ward:

Burial: Abt Jul-2011 in Bunbury Cemetery, Bunbury, Western Australia, Australia; Cremation Service⁷²⁹

- ii. JENNIFER MARGARET WARD (daughter of Allan Ruskin Ward and Gwenyth May Gilbert) was born on 06-Jun-1947.
- iii. JULIE ANNE WARD (daughter of Allan Ruskin Ward and Gwenyth May Gilbert) was born on 14-Jun-1955.

Generation 4 (cont.)

39.



GRAHAM WEBSTER⁴ WARD (George Ernest³, Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)⁶⁵³⁻⁶⁵⁵ was born on 14-May-1914 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia^{653, 656}. He died on 09-Jan-1984 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He married Roma May Robertson (daughter of John Denis (Jack) Robertson and Ethel May Shields) on 17-Jun-1944 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia (Ross Memorial Church, Subiaco). She was born on 12-Jun-1922 in Boulder, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁶¹. She died on 17-Sep-1994 in Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia (Sir Charles Gairdner Hospital).

More About Graham Webster Ward:

Burial: Abt Jan-1984 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Memorial Wall, MC-006, KC00075958

Occupation: Abt 1973 in Wembley, Western Australia, Australia; Project Manager McPherson (Engineering Supplies)

More About Roma May Robertson:

Burial: Abt Sep-1994 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Memorial Wall, MC-006, KC00117262

Notes for Roma May Robertson:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 2 March 1943, page 4 ENGAGEMENTS.

Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Robertson. of Daglish, wish to announce the engagement of their eldest daughter. Roma May, to C/L, Alan Burkett, AIF, returned, son of Mrs. and the late Mr. Vincent Burkett, Kalgoorlie.

Relationship Notes for Graham Webster Ward and Roma May Robertson:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 15 June 1944, page 3

Sergeant and Mrs J. D. Robertson. of 24 Troy-terrace, Daglish, wish to announce that the marriage of their eldest daughter Roma May to F/O Graham Webster Ward, will take place at the Ross Memorial Church, West Perth on Saturday, June 17. at 4 pm.

Graham Webster Ward and Roma May Robertson had the following children:

- i. **MARILYN WENDY⁵ WEBSTER-WARD** (daughter of Graham Webster Ward and Roma May Robertson) was born on 01-Jun-1945 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (KEMH Subiaco). She married (1) NOEL RAYMOND COOK (son of Albert Edward Cook and Winifred Freda Anderton) on 25-Jun-1966. He was born on 25-Dec-1943. She married (2) ERIC ROBINSON BARBER on 11-Apr-1981. She married (3) NICHOLAS DAVID COWLARD on 15-Jul-1989. She married (4) JOHN FREAR on 01-Sep-2004.



More About Marilyn Wendy Webster-Ward:

Also Known As: Mazzie

More About Nicholas David Cowlard:

Also Known As: Nicholas David Drinkwater

Notes for Nicholas David Cowlard:

His mother met a polish seaman and had Nicholas as a result, then adopted him to the Cowlard family when he was 18 months old. Her husband, Mr Drinkwater was not happy. Nicholas finally met his mother in 1980's and she now lives in a converted torpedo boat. - Source Marilyn Webster-Ward (ex wife), 05 November 2018

Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. KERRY DIANNE WARD⁷⁶⁷ (daughter of Graham Webster Ward and Roma May Robertson) was born on 15-Mar-1947 in Margaret River, Western Australia, Australia. She died on 15-Nov-2017 in Halls Head, Mandurah, Western Australia, Australia (Peel Health Campus). She married Jack Desmond Fenner (son of Ernest Leopold Fenner and Clara Goodie) on 14-Mar-1969 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (Kings Park Gardens). He was born about 1932 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He died on 13-Nov-2017 in Mandurah, Western Australia, Australia (Peel Health Campus).



More About Kerry Dianne Ward:

Burial: 25-Nov-2017 in Mandurah, Western Australia, Australia; Parklands Cemetery

More About Jack Desmond Fenner:

Burial: 25-Nov-2017 in Mandurah, Western Australia, Australia; Parklands Cemetery

- iii. ROBERT WEBSTER WARD⁷⁷⁶⁻⁷⁷⁷ (son of Graham Webster Ward and Roma May Robertson) was born on 11-Apr-1950 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (KEMH, Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia). He married (1) ERICA MARIE-THERESE SAVY (daughter of Marcel Telfer Savy and Sylvia Reine Morel) on 15-Oct-2000 in South Perth, Western Australia, Australia (South of Perth Yacht Club). She was born on 04-Jul-1951 in Victoria, Mahe, Seychelles Islands. He married (2) JOSEPHINE ANNE GOODALL (daughter of Thomas George Goodall and Rita Yvonne Millard) on 11-Jun-1977 in Floreat Park, Western Australia, Australia (St Cecilia's Church). She was born on 17-Jun-1954 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (St Anne's Mt Lawley).



More About Robert Webster Ward:

Also Known As: Rob

Also Known As: Bob

Occupation: Abt 2010 in Edinburgh Park, South Australia, Australia; Engineering Manager Military Projects

More About Josephine Anne Goodall:

Also Known As: Jo

40.



CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM⁴ WARD (William Alfred³, Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)⁵⁹² was born on 04-Jan-1922 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁹²⁻⁵⁹³. He died on 23-Feb-2012 in Halls Head, Mandurah, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁹⁸. He married Elizabeth Anne (Anne) McDonald (daughter of Bruce Murdoch MacDonald and Phyllis Margaret McMillan) on 22-Jun-1946 in Cottesloe, Western Australia, Australia (Star of the Sea Church⁶⁰⁶). She was born on 15-May-1925 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁶¹².

More About Christopher William Ward:

Also Known As: Bill

Burial: Abt Feb-2012 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Ashes Taken, FC00063107⁵⁹⁸

Notes for Christopher William Ward:

Northern Times (Carnarvon, WA : 1905 - 1952), Friday 26 March 1943, page 2
Military Medal Winner

Generation 4 (cont.)

L/Cpl. Ward, of Broome Details of the citation concerning the award of the Military Medal to L/Cpl C- W. Ward of Broome, have now been received here. The citation states that although cut off and surrounded in an area swept by enemy fire, L/Cpl Ward volunteered for dangerous duty. He crossed the danger zone 5 times and reported to company headquarters for duty.

More About Elizabeth Anne (Anne) McDonald:

Also Known As: Anne

Christopher William Ward and Elizabeth Anne (Anne) McDonald had the following children:

- i. ANNETTE ELIZABETH⁵ WARD (daughter of Christopher William Ward and Elizabeth Anne (Anne) McDonald) was born on 05-Dec-1946 in Pinjarra, Western Australia, Australia. She married GORDON ROBERTS.
- ii. PETER WILLIAM WARD (son of Christopher William Ward and Elizabeth Anne (Anne) McDonald) was born on 28-May-1948 in Pinjarra, Western Australia, Australia. He married LYNDIE ?.

Notes for Peter William Ward:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 5 June 1948, page 1 BIRTHS.

WARD: At Pinjarra District Hospital, on May 29. to Anne and Bill -a son (William Peter). Both well.

- iii. MICHAEL JOHN WARD⁷⁶¹⁻⁷⁶² (son of Christopher William Ward and Elizabeth Anne (Anne) McDonald) was born on 29-Jun-1949 in Waroona, Western Australia, Australia. He married SUSAN CAROL CHILCOTT.

More About Michael John Ward:

Also Known As: Mick

Occupation: 1972 in Aintree, Waroona, Western Australia, Australia; Farmhand⁷⁶²

Occupation: 1980 in 160 South West Highway, Waroona, Western Australia, Australia; Public Works Department⁷⁶¹

- iv. DAVID ROBERT WARD (son of Christopher William Ward and Elizabeth Anne (Anne) McDonald) was born on 05-Aug-1950 in Pinjarra, Western Australia, Australia. He married GAY ?.



- v. JOHN STEVEN WARD (son of Christopher William Ward and Elizabeth Anne (Anne) McDonald) was born on 12-Apr-1953 in Pinjarra, Western Australia, Australia.

More About John Steven Ward:

Also Known As: Jonno

Notes for John Steven Ward:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 15 April 1953, page 24 WARD - At Pinjarra, April 12, to Anne and Bill - a son. Both well

- vi. WILLIAM FRANCIS WARD (son of Christopher William Ward and Elizabeth Anne (Anne) McDonald) was born on 19-Aug-1954 in Waroona, Western Australia, Australia⁷⁷⁹. He married MARY.

More About William Francis Ward:

Also Known As: Bill

Notes for William Francis Ward:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Saturday 21 August 1954, page 47 BIRTHS.

Generation 4 (cont.)

WARD: At Pinjarra on Aug. 18, to Anne and Bill-a son. Both well.

41.



ERIC CHARLES⁴ TAYLOR (Rose Ethel³ Ward, Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)⁴²³⁻⁴²⁶ was born on 24-Dec-1908 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁴²⁷. He died on 08-Jul-1992 in Duncraig, Western Australia, Australia⁴³². He married Dorothy Edith Mabel Airy (daughter of William John Airy and Ettie Muriel Young) on 02-Mar-1940 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia (St Aiden's Church, Claremont⁴³⁵). She was born on 28-Oct-1911 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁴⁹⁻⁴⁵⁰. She died on 24-Apr-1979 in Dalkeith, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁵¹.

More About Eric Charles Taylor:

Burial: Abt Jul-1992 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Presbyterian, EA 0447, KB00179218⁴³²

More About Dorothy Edith Mabel Airy:

Burial: Abt Apr-1979 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Presbyterian, EA-0447, KC00060264⁴⁵¹

Eric Charles Taylor and Dorothy Edith Mabel Airy had the following children:

- i. **ANTHONY FAIRFAX⁵ TAYLOR⁷⁸²⁻⁷⁸⁴** (son of Eric Charles Taylor and Dorothy Edith Mabel Airy) was born on 22-Nov-1944 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (Tresillian Hospital).

More About Anthony Fairfax Taylor:

Occupation: 1980 in 127 Waratah Ave, Dalkeith, Western Australia, Australia; Pharmacy

Occupation: 1999 in Carine Glades Pharmacy, Shop 5, Carine Glades Shopping Centre, 473 Beach Road. Carine; Pharmacy

Notes for Anthony Fairfax Taylor:

TAYLOR (nee Dorothy Airy).-Qn November 22. at Tresian Hospital, 'to Mr and Mrs Eric Taylor-a son. No visitors for seven days.

- ii. **BRENTON WILLIAM TAYLOR⁷⁸⁵⁻⁷⁸⁷** (son of Eric Charles Taylor and Dorothy Edith Mabel Airy) was born about 1946.

More About Brenton William Taylor:

Occupation: 1980 in 127 Waratah Ave, Dalkeith, Western Australia, Australia; Advertising

42.



GWENDOLINE⁴ BLYTHE (Louisa Myrtle³ Ward, Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)⁴¹⁴⁻⁴²¹ was born about 1907 in Boulder, Western Australia, Australia^{414, 422}. She died before 1980 (Based on disappearance from electoral rolls.). She married Frederick Trevor Rodda (son of Frederick 'Fred' Samuel Rodda and Elsie Eliza Burn) on 07-Mar-1932 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{418, 433-434}. He was born on 13-Dec-1905 in Coolgardie, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁴⁰⁻⁴⁴². He died on 26-May-1970 in Dalkeith, Western Australia, Australia⁴⁴⁰⁻⁴⁴¹.

More About Frederick Trevor Rodda:

Burial: Abt May-1970 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Lawn 4, Garden EE-0005, KC00034571⁷⁷⁰

Notes for Frederick Trevor Rodda:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 28 February 1939, page 1

RODDA. - On February 26, at Kensington, to Mr. and Mrs. F. T. Rodda - twin boys. (One stillborn). Visitors after Saturday

Relationship Notes for Frederick Trevor Rodda and Gwendoline Blythe:

Generation 4 (cont.)

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 15 December 1929, page 37

ENGAGEMENTS.

Gwendoline, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Blythe, of Hay-street, Subiaco, to Frederick Trevor, younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Rodda, of Rupert-street, Subiaco, and Corrigin.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Wednesday 4 May 1932, page 1

MARRIAGES.

RODDA - BLYTHE. - On March 7, at Ross Memorial Church, West Perth, by the Rev. Alex. Crow, Frederick Trevor, younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Rodda, of Subiaco and Corrigin, to Gwendoline, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Blythe, of Subiaco.

Frederick Trevor Rodda and Gwendoline Blythe had the following children:

- i. JEANETTE ANN⁵ RODDA⁶⁸⁹⁻⁶⁹¹ (daughter of Frederick Trevor Rodda and Gwendoline Blythe) was born on 17-Aug-1933⁶⁹⁰. She died on 02-Jul-2017 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia⁶⁹⁶.

More About Jeanette Ann Rodda:

Burial: Abt Jul-2017 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia;

Ashes Taken, KC00205964⁷²³

Arrival: 14-Dec-1960 in Southampton, England⁶⁹⁰

Notes for Jeanette Ann Rodda:

RODDA '(Jeanette Ann):

17.8.1933 - 2.7.2017 Passed away peacefully at Wearne Cottesloe aged 83 years. Much loved daughter of Trevor and Gwen (both dec) and loved sister of Richard and Susan. Sister-in-law of Marie and John. Aunty of Liane, Mark, Alix, Paul and Michelle. Great Aunt of Kate, Isabella, Sophie, Edward, Lucy, Olivia, Scarlet, Zara and Josie.

RODDA (Jeanette Ann):

Much loved sister of Sue and brother-in-law of John. You fought a courageous and strong battle to stay with us and now you finally have peace. Generous, loving, loyal and caring. Enjoyed life to the fullest. Remembering all the good times.

Forever in our hearts.

Love Sue and John

RODDA (Jeanette Ann):

We are saddened by the loss of our loving and always generous Aunty Jeanette. Forever in our memories. With love from Paul, Michelle, Wayne and great niece Josie

Mareeba Purslowe & Associates - Subiaco, 368 Rokeby Rd, Subiaco, Western Australia

- ii. UNNAMED RODDA (daughter of Frederick Trevor Rodda and Gwendoline Blythe) was born on 13-Mar-1938 in Kensington, Western Australia, Australia⁷²⁸. She died on 13-Mar-1938 in Kensington, Western Australia, Australia ((Stillborn)⁷²⁸).

More About unnamed Rodda:

Burial: Abt Mar-1938 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Presbyterian, GA-0229A, KB00058912⁷³⁰

Notes for unnamed Rodda:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 15 March 1938, page 1
BIRTHS.

RODDA.-On March 13, at Kensington Nursing Home, to Mr. and Mrs. F. T. Rodda, of Hobbs-avenue, Nedlands-a daughter (still-born). No visitors for five days.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iii. RICHARD BLYTHE RODDA⁷³³⁻⁷³⁴ (son of Frederick Trevor Rodda and Gwendoline Blythe) was born on 26-Feb-1939 in Kensington, Western Australia, Australia⁷³⁵. He died on 30-May-2019 in South Perth, Western Australia, Australia. He married MARIE JOSEPHINE ?.

More About Richard Blythe Rodda:

Burial: Aft. 30-May-2019 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Taken by Administrator, FC00084950⁷³⁷

Notes for Richard Blythe Rodda:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 28 February 1939, page 1 BIRTHS.

RODDA. - On February 26, at Kensington, to Mr. and Mrs. F. T. Rodda - twin boys. (One stillborn).

- iv. UNNAMED RODDA (son of Frederick Trevor Rodda and Gwendoline Blythe) was born on 26-Feb-1939 in Kensington, Western Australia, Australia⁷⁵⁵. He died on 26-Feb-1939 in Kensington, Western Australia, Australia ((Stillborn)⁷⁵⁵).

More About unnamed Rodda:

Burial: Abt Feb-1939 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Presbyterian, GA-0218A, KB00061119⁷⁵⁷

Notes for unnamed Rodda:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Tuesday 28 February 1939, page 1 BIRTHS.

RODDA. - On February 26, at Kensington, to Mr. and Mrs. F. T. Rodda - twin boys. (One stillborn).

- v. SUSAN RODDA (daughter of Frederick Trevor Rodda and Gwendoline Blythe) was born after Sep-1940. She married JOHN ?.

43. VIOLET IDA⁴ BLYTHE (Louisa Myrtle³ Ward, Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)⁴⁶⁹⁻⁴⁷¹ was born on 14-Jul-1909 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia (Nurse Watson's⁴⁸²). She died on 05-Feb-1947 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia^{471, 496}. She married William Ronald Courtney (son of Alfred John Courtney and Janet Bowers) on 15-Jan-1939 in Subiaco, Western Australia, Australia (Ross Memorial Church^{470, 502}). He was born on 16-Oct-1908 in West Leederville, Western Australia, Australia⁵¹¹⁻⁵¹³. He died on 15-Aug-1974 in Swanbourne, Western Australia, Australia⁵¹¹.

More About Violet Ida Blythe:

Burial: 06-Feb-1947 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Ashes Dispersed, KC00003027⁶⁸⁶

Notes for Violet Ida Blythe:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Monday 19 July 1909, page 1 BIRTHS.

BLYTHE.-On July 14, at Nurse Watson's, Fremantle, to Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Blythe-a daughter. Both well.

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 6 February 1947, page 1

COURTNEY.--On February 5, 1947. at St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco, Violet Ida Courtney, dearly beloved wife of William Ronald Courtney, loved daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Blythe, of 52 Hay-street, Subiaco, loved daughter-in-law of Mr. A. J. Courtney, of Mosman Park.

COURTNEY (Violet).--On February 5, at St. John of God Hospital. fond sister in-law of John and Myrtle, aunt of Robert.

COURTNEY.--In loving memory of our very dear friend: Vi, who passed away February 5, 1947. Inserted by Bill and Daph Vivian. Our Vi, always loved by all.

Generation 4 (cont.)

COURTNEY.--On February 5. 1947. The members of 2/28th Bn. and 24th A/Tk. Coy, wish to express their deepest sympathy in your sad bereavement.

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Friday 7 February 1947 p 1 Family Notices
COURTNEY.--On February 5, Violet Ida, loved sister of Gwen (Mrs. F. T. Rodda). Betty (Mrs. W. A. Porter), and aunty of Jeanette, Richard. Jill and Billie.

COURTNEY.--In loving memory of VI, who passed away February 5. sister-in-law of Clem and Edie. aunty of Elaine. Loved by all.

COURTNEY (Violet Ida), passed away on February 5. dearest sister-in-law of Lloyd and Mary, aunt of Joy and Janet. Her loving smile and pretty ways will linger with us all our days.

More About William Ronald Courtney:

Burial: Aft. 15-Aug-1974 in Karrakatta Cemetery, Karrakatta, Western Australia, Australia; Taken by Administrator, KC00045931⁷⁵⁴

Relationship Notes for William Ronald Courtney and Violet Ida Blythe:

West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954), Thursday 15 July 1937, page 4
ENGAGEMENTS.

The engagement is announced of Violet Ida, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Blythe, of Hay-street, Subiaco, to William Ronald, second son of Mr. and the late Mrs. A. J. Courtney, of Johnstonstreet, Mosman Park.

Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 15 January 1939, page 7
PERTH LAST WEEK

Courtney-Blythe

CHARMING frocking- characterized the wedding at Ross Memorial Church yesterday afternoon of Miss Violet Blythe, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Blythe, of Hay street, Subiaco, to Mr. Ron Courtney, second son of Mr. A. J. Courtney, of Mosman Park, and the late Mrs. Courtney. Rev. Dr. Munro Ford officiated. The bride, who was given away by her father, wore a graceful frock of turquoise georgette patterned with leaves in crinkled effect. The bodice was shirred at the front and attached to the skirt in scallops, a clip of diamante in sparkling blue being set at the V of the neck. Buttons trimmed the cuffs of the long sleeves and were set at the back of the bodice from neck to waist. The skirt was gored and flared gracefully to the hemline. A natural sisol straw edged with stitched georgette and trimmed with a cluster of deep cream flowers was worn, with cream accessories, and a cream mother o' pearl handbag to which was attached a spray of cream blossoms was carried. Her bridesmaid. Miss Madeline Orr, wore a frock of maize ninon, with fitting bodice with short sleeves, pleated waistline and full skirt. Her picture hat was of deepest cream straw, with roses at the side, and she carried a handbag in deep biscuit tones with a dainty spray of gold roses affixed to the top. Mr. Ron Black was best man. A cocktail party reception followed the ceremony, guests assembling at the Esplanade Hotel where they were received by Mrs. Blythe, who wore a black and white figured morocain and smart black picture hat. For her travelling outfit the bride chose a self-figured white linen costume trimmed with novelty buttons, with a dainty green blouse. Her white Jack Tar hat was finished with a bow at the front and swathed with a white veil dotted with black. White accessories were allied to complete the effective frocking.

William Ronald Courtney and Violet Ida Blythe had the following children:

- i. JACQUELINE MAY⁵ COURTNEY⁷²⁰⁻⁷²² (daughter of William Ronald Courtney and Violet Ida Blythe) was born on 02-Feb-1947 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia.
- ii. UNNAMED COURTNEY (child of William Ronald Courtney and Violet Ida Blythe) was born on 02-Feb-1947 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia. Unnamed died on 02-Feb-1947 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia⁷³².

More About Unnamed Courtney:

Burial: Abt Feb-1947 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican, LC-207A, KB00081716⁷³²

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iii. UNNAMED COURTNEY (child of William Ronald Courtney and Violet Ida Blythe) was born on 02-Feb-1947 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia. Unnamed died on 02-Feb-1947 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia⁷⁴⁴.

More About Unnamed Courtney:

Burial: Abt Feb-1947 in Karrakatta, Nedlands City, Western Australia, Australia; Anglican, LC-207A, KB00081717⁷⁴⁴

44. **BETTY WINIFRED⁴ BLYTHE** (Louisa Myrtle³ Ward, Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)⁵⁴³⁻⁵⁴⁷ was born about 1914 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁴⁸. She died on 11-Mar-2004 in Hamilton Hill, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁵⁴. She married William Allan Porter (son of William Alexander Porter and Hannah Mary Hill) about 1936 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia^{543, 563}. He was born on 15-Feb-1909 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁸⁸. He died on 05-Nov-1989 in Duncraig, Western Australia, Australia⁵⁹¹.

More About Betty Winifred Blythe:

Burial: Abt Mar-2004 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Ashes Taken, FC00042335⁵⁵⁴

More About William Allan Porter:

Burial: Aft. 05-Nov-1989 in Fremantle Cemetery, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia; Taken by Administrator, FC00017913⁵⁹¹

Occupation: Abt 1941 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia; Mechanical Dentist

Occupation: 1943 in 23 Archdeacon St, Nedlands, Western Australia, Australia; Dentist

William Allan Porter and Betty Winifred Blythe had the following children:

- i. BEVERLEY JILL⁵ PORTER⁷¹³⁻⁷¹⁵ (daughter of William Allan Porter and Betty Winifred Blythe) was born about 1936. She married ALBERT POPPER.
- ii. WILLIAM (BILL) ALEXANDER PORTER⁷³⁹ (son of William Allan Porter and Betty Winifred Blythe) was born about 1944.

45.



LEILA MAY⁴ COMLEY (May Adelaide³ Ward, Mary Jane² Harwood, Joshua Josiah¹ Harwood)⁴⁵⁹⁻⁴⁶⁵ was born on 16-Aug-1917 in Claremont, Western Australia, Australia (Nurse Harris' Private Hospital, Claremont⁴⁶⁶⁻⁴⁶⁷). She died on 27-Aug-2017 in Warriewood, New South Wales, Australia. She married Henry Eric Diamond Petterson (son of Carl Andre Pettersson and Isobel Diamond Hillyer) on 17-Dec-1942 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia (St Andrews Church⁴⁹⁷). He was born on 15-Oct-1902 in Waterloo, New South Wales, Australia⁵¹⁵⁻⁵¹⁸. He died on 17-May-1956 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia^{515, 520-521}.

Notes for Leila May Comley:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Saturday 18 August 1917 p 1 Family Notices

COMLEY. - On August 16, at Nurse Harris's Private Hospital, Claremont, to Mr. and Mrs Reginald Comley - a daughter

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Fri 31 Jan 1947

Mrs. H. E. Petterson, formerly Miss Leila Comley, accompanied by her small son, left by plane on Wednesday for Sydney on the first stage of her journey to rejoin her husband at Rabaul

Relationship Notes for Henry Eric Diamond Petterson and Leila May Comley:

The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879 - 1954) Wednesday 2 December 1942 p 5 Article
Lella, only daughter of Mrs and the late Mr Reginald Comley. of 24 Mount 'street. Perth, to Eric Petterson, of New Guinea. The marriage will take place shortly.

Henry Eric Diamond Petterson and Leila May Comley had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. ERIC KIM⁵ PETTERSON⁷⁰⁸⁻⁷¹² (son of Henry Eric Diamond Petterson and Leila May Comley) was born on 14-May-1946⁷¹⁰. He died on 16-Apr-1991 in High Wycombe, Western Australia, Australia. He married KAYE LORRAINE ?. She was born before 1956.
- ii. JENNIFER (JODY) PETTERSON⁷³⁸ (daughter of Henry Eric Diamond Petterson and Leila May Comley) was born about 1949. She married PAUL TURNER.

Sources

- 1 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 2 Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Criminal Registers, 1791-1892 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com, Class: HO 26; Piece: 45; Page: 91.
- 3 Ancestry.com, England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
- 4 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=61>.
- 5 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 6 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 7 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 8 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 9 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 10 Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; General Register Office: Registers of Births, Marriages and Deaths surrendered to the Non-parochial Registers Commissions of 1837 and 1857; Class Number: RG 4; Piece Number: 4162.
- 11 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Death Index, 1836-1988 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, The Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Victoria, Australia, Death Records.
- 12 Ancestry.com, Web: London, England, Proceedings of the Old Bailey and Ordinary's Accounts Index, 1674-1913 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.
- 13 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 970/1897. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 14 South Australian Government, Attorney General's Department, Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Marriage Register Number 3/20. <https://www.genealogysa.org.au/>.
- 15 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 259/1890. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 16 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00031661. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00031661>.
- 17 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=73>.
- 18 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 19 South Australian Government, Attorney General's Department, Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Birth Register Number 2/212. <https://www.genealogysa.org.au/>.
- 20 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 21 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 22 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 3488/1872. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 23 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 24 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2396/1854. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 25 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 26 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 2506/1942. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 27 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00070311. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00070311>.
- 28 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=69>.
- 29 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 30 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 31 Ancestry.com, UK and Ireland, Find A Grave Index, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 32 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1823/1852. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 33 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00031660. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00031660>.
- 34 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 3250/1871. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 35 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 36 New South Wales Government, Department of Justice, New South Wales Department of the Attorney General, Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Birth Registration Number 980/1843. <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search?2>.
- 37 Ancestry.com, UK and Ireland, Find A Grave Index, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/188095844>.
- 38 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 39 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Class: RG11; Piece: 488; Folio: 77; Page: 16; GSU roll: 1341108.
- 40 Ancestry.com, UK, Outward Passenger Lists, 1890-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Mrs Ward. <http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=UKOutwardPassengerLists&h=39065188&in div=try>.
- 41 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=19>.
- 42 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 43 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Jane Horwood.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=AusMarrIndex&h=5586217&indiv=try>.
- 44 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 45 Ancestry.com, Western Australia, Australia, Crew and Passenger Lists, 1852-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), SRO of Western Australia; Albany Alphabetical Registers Inward from Overseas 1888 - 1924; Accession: 111; Item: 2; Roll: 207.
- 46 Sydney, Australia, Anglican Parish Registers, 1818-2011 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney; Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; Baptism, Burial, Confirmation, Marriage and composite registers in the Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney Archives.
- 47 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 48 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 49 Ancestry.com, London, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), London Metropolitan Archives; London, England; Board of Guardian Records, 1834-1906/Church of England Parish Registers, 1754-1906; Reference Number: p88/ste2/002.
- 50 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2402/1853. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 51 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1194/1948. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 52 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00016760.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00016760>.
- 53 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 3719/1874. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 54 Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: RG 9; Piece: 281; Folio: 166; Page: 34; GSU roll: 542606.
- 55 Ancestry.com, UK and Ireland, Masters and Mates Certificates, 1850-1927 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 56 Ancestry.com, 1871 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Class: RG10; Piece: 1635; Folio: 28; Page: 47; GSU roll: 829936.
- 57 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Class: RG11; Piece: 488; Folio: 77; Page: 16; GSU roll: 1341108.
- 58 Ancestry.com, England, United Grand Lodge of England Freemason Membership Registers, 1751-1921 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Library and Museum of Freemasonry; London, England; Freemasonry Membership Registers; Description: Register of Contributions: London Lodges, 1339-1772.
- 59 Ancestry.com, UK, Apprentices Indentured in Merchant Navy, 1824-1910 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; Collection: Registry of Shipping and Seamen: Index of Apprentices; Class: BT 150; Piece Number: 9.
- 60 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1948/1928. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 61 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00009803.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00009803>.
- 62 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 63 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=64>.
- 64 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Wills and Probate Records, 1841-2009 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Public Record Office Victoria; North Melbourne, Victoria; Victorian Wills, Probate and Administration Records 1841-1925; Series: VPRS 7591.
- 65 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Marriage Index, 1837-1950 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, The Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Victoria, Australia, Marriage Records. <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>.
- 66 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Death Index, 1836-1988 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, The Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Victoria, Australia, Death Records. <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>.
- 67 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 3043/1855. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 68 Victorian Government, Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages , Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Death Register Number 2443/1932. <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj>.
- 69 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Marriage Index, 1837-1950 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, The Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Victoria, Australia, Marriage Records. <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>.
- 70 Victorian Government, Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages , Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Birth Register Number 31111/1893. <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj>.
- 71 Victorian Government, Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages , Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Death Register Number 574/1947. <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj>.
- 72 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1864/1852. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 73 Victorian Government, Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages , Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Death Register Number 16877/1923. <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj>.
- 74 Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Thursday 4 October 1923 p 27 Family Notices. <https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/44767995?searchTerm=%22harwood%22%20%22D.W.%22%20louisia&searchLimits=l-state=Western+Australia>.
- 75 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=65>.
- 76 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 77 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 78 Ancestry.com, England, United Grand Lodge of England Freemason Membership Registers, 1751-1921 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Library and Museum of Freemasonry; London, England; Freemasonry Membership Registers; Description: Register of Contributions: Country and Foreign Lodges, 1021-1120.
- 79 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 80 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 3944/1857. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.

Sources (cont.)

- 81 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Tuesday 18 August 1936 p 18 Article. OLD FREMANTLE IDENTITY.
The Late Mr. J. G. Harwood. Mr. John George Harwood died at his residence, 46 May-street, East Fremantle, on Saturday last and the funeral took place yesterday morning in the Presbyterian portion of the Fremantle Cemetery. The Rev. R. M. Herriman officiated at the graveside. The late Mr. Harwood was born at Fremantle on November 4, 1857, and was the son of the late Joshua Josiah and Jeanetta Harwood, old Fremantle identities. On leaving school he was apprenticed to his father and brother in the firm of Harwood and Son, builders and contractors, and assisted in the construction of many buildings in Perth and Fremantle, among them being St. John's Church and the Masonic Temple, Fremantle, and the post office at North Fremantle. For some years Mr. Harwood acted as supervisor for his brother, Mr. J. J. Harwood, who was Chief Architect for the West Australian Government. He leaves a wife, two sons and five grandchildren.
<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/40743637?searchTerm=%22John%20George%20Harwood%22&searchLimits=>.
- 82 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 83 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 7882/1864. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 84 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 85 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 402/1930. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 86 FreeBMD, England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006).
- 87 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=67>.
- 88 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 89 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 90 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 5113/1860. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 91 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1031/1921. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 92 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=68>.
- 93 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 94 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 95 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 96 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 97 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 98 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XTXQ-YC7>.

Sources (cont.)

- 99 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 6627/1862. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 100 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00093781. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00093781>.
- 101 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 102 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 103 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 104 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=71>.
- 105 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 106 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 7937/1864. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 107 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 2169/1953. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 108 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 1435 /1904. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 109 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 7480 /1863. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 110 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Stephen James CHIPPER. <https://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=130090476274&indiv=try>.
- 111 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00048737. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00048737>.
- 112 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 113 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=66>.
- 114 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 115 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 116 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 9510/1868. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 117 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00066296. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00066296>.
- 118 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 851/1941. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 119 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=72>.

Sources (cont.)

- 120 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 121 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 122 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 123 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 124 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 125 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 126 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 127 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 128 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 35/1910. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 129 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 130 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 12681/1870. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 131 South Australian Government, Attorney General's Department, Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Death Register Number 619/5060. <https://www.genealogysa.org.au/>.
- 132 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 133 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 134 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=70>.
- 135 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 13471/1871. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 136 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00009414. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00009414>.
- 137 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00012406. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00012406>.
- 138 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XTXQ-YC3>.
- 139 Ancestry.com, Australia, WWI Service Records, 1914-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.
- 140 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 683/1889. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 141 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 866/1956. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 142 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 12/1921. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.

Sources (cont.)

- 143 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 688/1896. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 144 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00176652. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00176652>.
- 145 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 146 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 147 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 148 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 149 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 150 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 151 South Australian Government, Attorney General's Department, Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Birth Register Number 503/376. <https://www.genealogysa.org.au/>.
- 152 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 153 Ancestry.com, London, England, School Admissions and Discharges, 1840-1911 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 154 FreeBMD, England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.
- 155 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Class: RG11; Piece: 488; Folio: 77; Page: 16; GSU roll: 1341108.
- 156 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Assisted and Unassisted Passenger Lists, 1839-1923 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Series: 7666; Series Title: Unassisted Inward Overseas Passenger Lists (British Ports) [Microfiche Copy of VPRS 947].
- 157 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=26>.
- 158 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 159 Ancestry.com, London, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, London Metropolitan Archives, St Stephen, Tredegar Road, Register of Baptism, p88/ste2, Item 002.
- 160 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 161 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 162 Queensland Government Data, Register of Births, Deaths and Marriages. Death Register 3410/1985. <https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch/queryEntry.m?type=deaths>.
- 163 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 164 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 165 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 166 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 167 Sydney, Australia, Anglican Parish Registers, 1818-2011 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney; Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; Baptism, Burial, Confirmation, Marriage and composite registers in the Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney Archives.
- 168 Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Friday 13 February 1914 p 34 Family Notices. <https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/37977833?searchTerm=%22zoe%22%20harwood&searchLimits=l-category=Family+Notices>.
- 169 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 170 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 17655/1876. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 171 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 172 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 173 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 174 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1322/1890. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 175 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 176 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1022/1887. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 177 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1250/1902. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 178 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00001076. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00001076>.
- 179 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 95/1915. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 180 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 181 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Saturday 30 November 1901 p 6 Family Notices. <https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/24730985?searchTerm=%22Arthur%20george%22%20cutts%20pearl&searchLimits=l-category=Family+Notices>.
- 182 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Citizen Military Forces Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B884.
- 183 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 729/1969. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 184 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 195/1915. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 185 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Birth Index, 1837-1917 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, The Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Victoria, Australia, Birth Records.
- 186 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).

Sources (cont.)

- 187 Ancestry.com, New South Wales, Australia, Index to Deceased Estate Files, 1859-1958 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, State Records Authority of New South Wales; Kingswood, New South Wales, Australia; Indexes to deceased estate files; Archive Series: NRS 13341; Series: "Pre A" Series (1923-1939); Reel Number: 3216.
- 188 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1136/1893. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 189 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 227/1952. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 190 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 191 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 192 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 15420/1874. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 193 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 194 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 347/1893. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 195 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 2768/1959. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 196 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00020976. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00020976>.
- 197 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 16/1919. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 198 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 199 Ancestry.com, Australia, WWI Service Records, 1914-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia; B2455, First Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1914-1920.
- 200 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 201 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 19407/1878. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 202 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 203 Ancestry.com, Australia, Newspaper Vital Notices, 1831-2001 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Fairfax Media; Pyrmont, New South Wales, Australia.
- 204 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 205 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 206 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 207 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1814/1901. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.

Sources (cont.)

- 208 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 209 South Australian Government, Attorney General's Department, Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 29/744 1863.
http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 210 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 211 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Class: RG11; Piece: 488; Folio: 77; Page: 16; GSU roll: 1341108.
- 212 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Assisted and Unassisted Passenger Lists, 1839-1923 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Series: 7666; Series Title: Unassisted Inward Overseas Passenger Lists (British Ports) [Microfiche Copy of VPRS 947].
- 213 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=28>.
- 214 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 215 Ancestry.com, London, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, London Metropolitan Archives, St Stephen, Tredegar Road, Register of Baptism, p88/ste2, Item 002.
- 216 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 217 Ancestry.com, London, England, School Admissions and Discharges, 1840-1911 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), London Metropolitan Archives; London, England; School Admission and Discharge Registers; Reference: LCC/EO/DIV05/MAL/AD/001.
- 218 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 2570/1947. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 219 Ancestry.com, London, England, School Admissions and Discharges, 1840-1911 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Record for Frances Jury Ward.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1938&h=9201209&indiv=try>.
- 220 South Australian Government, Attorney General's Department, Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1967 35A/631B.
http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 221 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 13/1923. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 222 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 54/1960. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 223 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00114480.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00114480>.
- 224 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Second Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B883.
- 225 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 226 Ancestry.com, Australia, City Directories, 1845-1948 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.
- 227 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 228 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 229 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1954/1898. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 230 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2442/1901. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 231 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 232 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Death Index, 1836-1988 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, The Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Victoria, Australia, Death Records.
- 233 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 31/1925. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 234 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 235 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 236 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 22/1887. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 237 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 238 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 239 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00154464. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00154464>.
- 240 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 241 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 242 South Australian Government, Attorney General's Department, Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Birth Register Number 503/378. <https://www.genealogysa.org.au/>.
- 243 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00009689. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00009689>.
- 244 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 245 Ancestry.com, London, England, School Admissions and Discharges, 1840-1911 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 246 Ancestry.com, UK, Outward Passenger Lists, 1890-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 247 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Class: RG11; Piece: 488; Folio: 77; Page: 16; GSU roll: 1341108.
- 248 FreeBMD, England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Record for George Ernest Ward. <http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FreeBMDBirth&h=57937667&indiv=try>.
- 249 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 250 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=10>.
- 251 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 252 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 253 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 254 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 255 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 256 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 257 Ancestry.com, London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Ancestry.com, London Metropolitan Archives, St Stephen, Tredegar Road, Register of Baptism, p88/ste2, Item 002. Record for George Ernest Ward.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=LMAbirths&h=5522809&indiv=try>.
- 258 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 259 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 260 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 261 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 262 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 263 South Australian Government, Attorney General's Department, Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Birth Register Number 538/379. <https://www.genealogysa.org.au/>.
- 264 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00147215.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00147215>.
- 265 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 266 Sydney, Australia, Anglican Parish Registers, 1818-2011 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney; Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; Baptism, Burial, Confirmation, Marriage and composite registers in the Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney Archives.
- 267 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 268 Sydney, Australia, Anglican Parish Registers, 1814-2011 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney; Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; Baptism, Burial, Confirmation, Marriage and composite registers in the Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney Archives.
- 269 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 22122/1881. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 270 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00031538.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00031538>.
- 271 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 412/1907. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 272 Ancestry.com, 1891 Scotland Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), Ancestry.com, Parish: Leith South; ED: 47; Page: 4; Line: 19; Roll: CSSCT1891_367.
- 273 Registrar General for Scotland, National Records of Scotland, Registrar General for Scotland, Register of Births, Deaths and Marriages - Birth 1887 692/2 1022.
- 274 New South Wales Government, Department of Justice, New South Wales Department of the Attorney General, Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Death Registration Number 16054/1958. <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search?2>.

Sources (cont.)

- 275 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Class: RG11; Piece: 4638; Folio: 152; Page: 37; GSU roll: 1342120.
- 276 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00008525.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00008525>.
- 277 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 989/1954. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 278 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 279 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00075237.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00075237>.
- 280 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 281 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 282 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 283 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 284 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 285 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 286 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Service Cards for Petty Officers and Men, 1911-1970; Series: A6770.
- 287 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 288 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 24904/1884. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 289 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 290 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2442/1902. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 291 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 292 South Australian Government, Attorney General's Department, Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Birth Register Number 594/174. <https://www.genealogysa.org.au/>.
- 293 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00105266.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00105266>.
- 294 Queensland Government Data, Register of Births, Deaths and Marriages. Death Register 1976/B69254. <https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch/queryEntry.m?type=deaths>.
- 295 New South Wales Government, Department of Justice, New South Wales Department of the Attorney General, Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Marriage Registration Number 1420/1921. <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search?2>.
- 296 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 297 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 298 Ancestry.com, Australia, WWI Service Records, 1914-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 299 Ancestry.com, London, England, School Admissions and Discharges, 1840-1911 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 300 Ancestry.com, UK, Outward Passenger Lists, 1890-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 301 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=23>.
- 302 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 303 Ancestry.com, London, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, London Metropolitan Archives, St Stephen, Tredegar Road, Register of Baptism, p88/ste2, Item 002.
- 304 Ancestry.com, Australia, Births and Baptisms, 1792-1981 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014).
- 305 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1560/1898. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 306 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1003/1956. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 307 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00010732. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00010732>.
- 308 Ancestry.com, Australia, WWI Service Records, 1914-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia; B2455, First Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1914-1920.
- 309 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 310 Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 311 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 312 Nor-West Echo (Broome, WA : 1914 - 1918), Saturday 13 June 1914 p 4 Article. <http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/189718622?searchTerm=%22Ward%20-%20Wilson%22&searchLimits=l-state=Western+Australia>.
- 313 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 4/1914. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 314 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 303/1916. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 315 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 316 Victorian Government, Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages , Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Birth Register Number 8392/1878. <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj>.
- 317 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00148167. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00148167>.
- 318 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 319 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 320 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 321 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Assisted and Unassisted Passenger Lists, 1839-1923 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Series: 7666; Series Title: Unassisted Inward Overseas Passenger Lists (British Ports) [Microfiche Copy of VPRS 947].
- 322 Ancestry.com, London, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, London Metropolitan Archives, St Stephen, Tredegar Road, Register of Baptism, p88/ste2, Item 002.
- 323 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00152491.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00152491>.
- 324 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Saturday 11 April 1908 Page 1 Family Notices. TAYLOR-WARD. - On March 25, at the East Fremantle Presbyterian Church, Wilfred Fairfax Taylor, second son of the Rev. Chas. Taylor, of Subiaco, to Rose Ethel Ward, eldest daughter of Captain Ward, of Fremantle.
<http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/25720292?searchTerm=%22Wilfred%20taylor%22&searchLimits=l-state=Western+Australia||l-category=Family+Notices>.
- 325 FreeBMD, England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006).
- 326 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 327 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 2760/1958. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 328 Ancestry.com, London, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, London Metropolitan Archives, St Stephen, Tredegar Road, Register of Baptism, p88/ste2, Item 002.
- 329 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Assisted and Unassisted Passenger Lists, 1839-1923 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2009), Series: 7666; Series Title: Unassisted Inward Overseas Passenger Lists (British Ports) [Microfiche Copy of VPRS 947].
- 330 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 331 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 332 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 333 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 334 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Service Cards for Petty Officers and Men, 1911-1970; Series: A6770.
- 335 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 336 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 764/1889. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 337 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00151102.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00151102>.
- 338 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 831/1946. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 339 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 340 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

Sources (cont.)

- 341 Victorian Government, Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages , Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Birth Register Number 20174/1880. <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj>.
- 342 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 343 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 344 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Birth Index, 1837-1917 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, The Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; Victoria, Australia, Birth Records.
- 345 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00012853. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00012853>.
- 346 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Citizen Military Forces Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B884.
- 347 Ancestry.com, Australia, WWI Service Records, 1914-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia; B2455, First Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1914-1920.
- 348 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 349 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 350 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 351 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 352 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 353 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Assisted and Unassisted Passenger Lists, 1839-1923 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Series: 7666; Series Title: Unassisted Inward Overseas Passenger Lists (British Ports) [Microfiche Copy of VPRS 947].
- 354 FreeBMD, England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.
- 355 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 356 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 335/1892. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 357 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00001924. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00001924>.
- 358 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 883/1905. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 359 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 15/1917. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 360 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Citizen Military Forces Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B884.
- 361 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 362 Ancestry.com, Australia, WWI Service Records, 1914-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia; B2455, First Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1914-1920.
- 363 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 364 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 365 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 366 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=25>.
- 367 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 368 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 369 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 370 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 371 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 771/1891. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 372 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00053019. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00053019>.
- 373 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 374 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 182/1916. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 375 FreeBMD, England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006).
- 376 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Class: RG11; Piece: 3073; Folio: 21; Page: 5; GSU roll: 1341733.
- 377 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 378 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 380/1939. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 379 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 380 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=27>.
- 381 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 382 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 383 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 384 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 385 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 386 Sydney, Australia, Anglican Parish Registers, 1818-2011 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney; Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; Baptism, Burial, Confirmation, Marriage and composite registers in the Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney Archives.
- 387 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 204/1894. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 388 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00105703.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00105703>.
- 389 New South Wales Government, Department of Justice, New South Wales Department of the Attorney General, Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Marriage Registration Number 2594/1919. <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search?2>.
- 390 Sydney, Australia, Anglican Parish Registers, 1818-2011 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney; Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; Baptism, Burial, Confirmation, Marriage and composite registers in the Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney Archives.
- 391 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 392 FreeBMD, England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006).
- 393 Ancestry.com, 1911 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Class: RG14; Piece: 3477; Schedule Number: 167.
- 394 Ancestry.com, Victoria, Australia, Assisted and Unassisted Passenger Lists, 1839-1923 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2009), Series: VPRS 7666; Series Title: Inward Overseas Passenger Lists (British Ports) [Microfiche Copy of VPRS 947].
- 395 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00053815.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00053815>.
- 396 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 397 Ancestry.com, Western Australia, Australia, Crew and Passenger Lists, 1852-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, SRO of Western Australia; Albany Outwards from Fremantle 1873 - March 1927; Accession: 108; Item: 8; Roll: 98.
- 398 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00024889.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00024889>.
- 399 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Service Cards for Petty Officers and Men, 1911-1970; Series: A6770.
- 400 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 31/1924. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 401 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00046079.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00046079>.
- 402 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 403 South Australian Government, Attorney General's Department, Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Birth Register Number 158A/452. <https://www.genealogysa.org.au/>.
- 404 New South Wales Government, Department of Justice, New South Wales Department of the Attorney General, Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Marriage Registration Number 4288/1952. <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search?2>.
- 405 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; RAAF Personnel files of Non-Commissioned Officers (NCOs) and Other Ranks, 1921-1948; Series: A9301.

Sources (cont.)

- 406 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 407 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 408 Ancestry.com, Web: Australia and New Zealand, Rootsweb Death Index, 1813-2003 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
- 409 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 410 Ancestry.com, Australia, Newspaper Vital Notices, 1841-2001 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Fairfax Media; Pyrmont, New South Wales, Australia.
- 411 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 412 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 413 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 414 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gwendoline Blythe.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=170056440639&indiv=tr>y.
- 415 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 416 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 417 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 418 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 419 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 420 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 421 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 422 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 549/1907. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 423 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 424 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 425 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 426 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 427 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 68/1909. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 428 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Citizen Military Forces Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B884.
- 429 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 430 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 431 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 432 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00179218.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00179218>.
- 433 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 385/1932. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 434 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 435 Sunday Times (Perth, WA : 1902 - 1954), Sunday 3 March 1940 p 23 Article Illustrated.
<http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/58968652?searchTerm=%22eric%20taylor%22&searchLimits=l-state=Western+Australia>.
- 436 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Service Cards for Petty Officers and Men, 1911-1970; Series: A6770.
- 437 James Harwood, The Autobiography of James Harwood with John J. Coe (P.O. Box 1054, kalamunda, Western Australia, 6926, Tangee Pty Ltd, 2004), Library of Annette Roberts (nee Ward), Chapter 1, Page 3. My parents lived in South Perth, which was, in the 1920s, a small village connected to the city by ferry or the causeway. They had five children, Douglas, Joan, Kathleen, myself and the youngest, Robin.
- 438 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 439 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Citizen Military Forces Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B884.
- 440 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 441 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gwendoline Blythe.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=170056440639&indiv=tr y>.
- 442 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Citizen Military Forces Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B884.
- 443 Ancestry.com, Rockingham, Western Australia, Australia, School Indexes, 1830-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 444 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 200/1915. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 445 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 446 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 447 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 448 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 215/1915. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 449 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1483/1911. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 450 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Saturday 28 October 1911 p 1 Family Notices. AIRY.-At 112 Lincoln-street, to Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Airy-a daughter.
<http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/26354708?searchTerm=%22W.J.%20airy%22&searchLimits=l-state=Western+Australia>.

Sources (cont.)

- 451 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00060264.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00060264>.
- 452 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 714/1923. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 453 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 454 South Australian Government, Attorney General's Department, Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Birth Register Number 201A/95. <https://www.genealogysa.org.au/>.
- 455 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=74>.
- 456 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 457 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 458 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 99/1912. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 459 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 460 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 461 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 462 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 463 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 464 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 465 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 466 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 250/1917. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 467 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Saturday 18 August 1917 p 1 Family Notices.
- 468 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 469 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 470 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 471 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 472 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 473 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 474 Ancestry.com, Rockingham, Western Australia, Australia, School Indexes, 1830-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 475 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=81>.
- 476 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).

Sources (cont.)

- 477 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 478 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 479 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; RAAF Personnel files of Non-Commissioned Officers (NCOs) and Other Ranks, 1921-1948; Series: A9301.
- 480 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 481 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 5897/1905. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 482 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 430/1909. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 483 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2454/1926. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 484 New South Wales Government, Department of Justice, New South Wales Department of the Attorney General, Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Marriage Registration Number 14067/1955. <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search?2>.
- 485 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Friday 5 June 1925 p 1 Family Notices. TAYLOR. - On June 3, 1925. at Clarernont, Althea Rose, dearly beloved daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Taylor, aged seven days. Interred privately on June 4. <http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/31861638?searchTerm=%22althea%20rose%22%20taylor&searchLimits=l-state=Western+Australia>.
- 486 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 487 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00120886. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00120886>.
- 488 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 876/1897. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 489 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 490 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 491 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=14>.
- 492 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 493 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 494 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 495 Victorian Government, Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages , Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Death Register Number 17383/1964. <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj>.
- 496 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 247/1947. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.

Sources (cont.)

- 497 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Thursday 24 December 1942 p 1 Family Notices.
<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/47359205?searchTerm=%22Reginald%20comley%22%20ward&searchLimits=>.
- 498 James Harwood, The Autobiography of James Harwood with John J. Coe (P.O. Box 1054, kalamunda, Western Australia, 6926, Tangee Pty Ltd, 2004), Library of Annette Roberts (nee Ward), Chapter 1, Page 3. My parents lived in South Perth, which was, in the 1920s, a small village connected to the city by ferry or the causeway. They had five children, Douglas, Joan, Kathleen, myself and the youngest, Robin.
- 499 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 88/1918. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 500 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 60/1936. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 501 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Saturday 2 May 1936 p 1 Family Notices.
<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/25142446?searchTerm=%22Alan%20josland%22%20cutts&searchLimits=>.
- 502 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 503 Victorian Government, Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages , Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Birth Register Number 12466/1912.
<https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj>.
- 504 Victorian Government, Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages , Victorian Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Death Register Number 29300/1972.
<https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj>.
- 505 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00022071.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00022071>.
- 506 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 450/1907. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 507 Ancestry.com, Western Australia, Railway Records, 1879-1986 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), State Records Office of Western Australia, Australia; Western Australian Government Railways-Record of Service Cards; Reference Number: CONS 5660.
- 508 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 104/1915. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 509 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00064392.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00064392>.
- 510 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 194/1930. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 511 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 512 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Second Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B883.
- 513 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 183/1908. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 514 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 515 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Isabel HILLYER.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=46418066065&indiv=try>.
- 516 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Second Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B883.
- 517 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 518 New South Wales Government, Department of Justice, New South Wales Department of the Attorney General, Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Birth Registration Number 37074/1902. <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search?2>.
- 519 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00110563.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00110563>.
- 520 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 521 Queensland Government Data, Register of Births, Deaths and Marriages. Death Register B13521/1956. Father's name given as "Henry Carl Petterson".
<https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch/queryEntry.m?type=deaths>.
- 522 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 523 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 524 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Second Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B883.
- 525 Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019), Ancestry.com, The Sydney Morning Herald; Publication Date: 17/ Mar/ 1987; Publication Place: Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; URL:
<https://www.newspapers.com/image/121256327/?article=d35b51ff-adb6-4738-9127-d03afcc8b2b1&focus=0.45543253,0.47657332,0.5432154,0.4967905>.
- 526 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 527 Sydney, Australia, Anglican Parish Registers, 1818-2011 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney; Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; Baptism, Burial, Confirmation, Marriage and composite registers in the Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney Archives.
- 528 Ancestry.com, Australia, Newspaper Vital Notices, 1841-2001 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Fairfax Media; Pyrmont, New South Wales, Australia.
- 529 Ancestry.com, UK, Allied Prisoners of War, 1939-1945 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, The National Archives; Kew, London, England; WO 361 Casualties and Missing Personnel 1939-1945; Reference Number: WO 361/1951.
- 530 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 531 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 532 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 533 Sydney, Australia, Anglican Parish Registers, 1818-2011 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney; Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Sources (cont.)

- 534 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/202675106>.
- 535 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 536 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 186/1908. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 537 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 538 Sydney, Australia, Anglican Parish Registers, 1818-2011 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney; Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; Baptism, Burial, Confirmation, Marriage and composite registers in the Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney Archives.
- 539 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 34/1922. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 540 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 541 New South Wales Government, Department of Justice, New South Wales Department of the Attorney General, Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Marriage Registration Number 359/1942. <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search?2>.
- 542 Sydney, Australia, Anglican Parish Registers, 1818-2011 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney; Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.
- 543 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 544 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 545 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 546 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 547 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 548 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 347/1914. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 549 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 550 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=76>.
- 551 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 552 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 553 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 344/1913. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 554 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FC00042335. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FC00042335>.
- 555 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 64/1971. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.

Sources (cont.)

- 556 Ancestry.com, UK, Commonwealth War Graves, 1914-1921 and 1939-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Peter Singlehurst; The War Dead of the British Commonwealth and Empire Kanchanaburi War Cemetery Part 3 (Has-Mas). Record for Alfred Norman Mantle.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=CommonWarGraves&h=70303&indiv=try>.
- 557 Ancestry.com, 1911 Wales Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Class: RG14; Piece: 34058; Schedule Number: 155. Record for Alfred Mantle.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1911Wales&h=1114145&indiv=try>.
- 558 National Archives of Australia, National Archives of Australia, NAA: B883, WX11455. MANTLE ALFRED NORMAN : Service Number - WX11455 : Date of birth - 27 Apr 1909 : Place of birth - WREXHAM ENG : Place of enlistment - CLAREMONT WA : Next of Kin - MANTLE NINA.
<https://recordsearch.naa.gov.au/SearchNRetrieve/Interface/DetailsReports/ItemDetail.aspx?Barcode=6455697&isAv=N>.
- 559 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Second Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B883.
- 560 Ancestry.com, Fremantle, Western Australia, Passenger Lists, 1897-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, National Archives of Australia; Queen Victoria Terrace, Parkes ACT 2600.; Inward passenger manifests for ships and aircraft arriving at Fremantle, Perth Airport and Western Australian outports from 1897-1963; Series Number: K 269; Reel Number: 56.
- 561 Ancestry.com, UK, Outward Passenger Lists, 1890-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 562 Ancestry.com, 1911 Wales Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Class: RG14; Piece: 34058; Schedule Number: 155.
- 563 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 548/1936. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 564 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 565 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 566 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 567 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 568 Ancestry.com, Web: International, Find A Grave Index (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
- 569 Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- 570 Ancestry.com, UK, Allied Prisoners of War, 1939-1945 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, The National Archives; Kew, London, England; WO 361 Casualties and Missing Personnel 1939-1945; Reference Number: WO 361/2055.
- 571 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2904/1920. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 572 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Service Cards for Petty Officers and Men, 1911-1970; Series: A6770.
- 573 Western Mail (Perth, WA : 1885 - 1954), Thursday 29 September 1938, page 27. Mrs. I. Giblett, whose marriage took place on August 24 at the Seventh Day Adventist Church, South Perth. She was formerly Miss Lily Ward. - Lafayette-Deas.
http://www.google.com.au/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=0ahUKEwiBnsaOzl_XAhWMnJQKHd27BXcQFggmMAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fnla.gov.au%2Fnl.news-article37855847&usq=AOvVaw2oT_5t8frHYDloJxhPNOWk.

Sources (cont.)

- 574 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 575 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 576 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 577 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 578 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 579 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 580 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 581 Ancestry.com, Rockingham, Western Australia, Australia, School Indexes, 1830-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 582 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=78>.
- 583 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 584 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 585 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 586 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 587 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 588 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 76/1909. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 589 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 748/1926. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 590 Ancestry.com, Western Australia, Australia, Crew and Passenger Lists, 1852-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, SRO of Western Australia; Albany Inwards from Eastern States 1873 -1930; Accession: 108; Item: 6; Roll: 72.
- 591 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FC00017913. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FC00017913>.
- 592 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Second Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B883.
- 593 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 634/1922. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 594 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Second Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B883.
- 595 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Martha Hersom. <http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=18963824028&indiv=try>.

Sources (cont.)

- 596 Ancestry.com, Essex, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1918 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2019), Ancestry.com, Essex Record Office; Chelmsford, Essex, England; Essex Church of England Parish Registers.
- 597 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 598 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FC00063107.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FC00063107>.
- 599 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00020418.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00020418>.
- 600 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 601 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; RAAF Officers Personnel files, 1921-1948; Series: A9300.
- 602 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=75>.
- 603 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 604 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 605 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 606 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Tuesday 25 June 1946 Page 7 Social Notes.
<http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/50348157?searchTerm=%22Ward%20-%20macdonald%22&searchLimits=l-state=Western+Australia>.
- 607 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 78/1920. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 608 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 609 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00045276.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00045276>.
- 610 Mirror (Perth, WA : 1921 - 1956), Saturday 30 October 1937 p 19 Article. ENGAGEMENTS Phyllis, younegst daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Ward, of Victoria Park, to Charles Robert, third son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Elston, of Victoria Park.
<http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/75450284?searchTerm=%22charles%20robert%22%20elston&searchLimits=l-state=Western+Australia>.
- 611 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 612 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1359/1925. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 613 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Second Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B883. Record for Charles Robert Elston.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=NAAWW2Service&h=1962836&indiv=try>.
- 614 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 31/1916. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 615 Ancestry.com, Rockingham, Western Australia, Australia, School Indexes, 1830-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

Sources (cont.)

- 616 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 617 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00148431.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00148431>.
- 618 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00018230.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00018230>.
- 619 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 620 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 621 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 622 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 623 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 624 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 155/1908. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 625 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00089062.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00089062>.
- 626 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 627 James Harwood, The Autobiography of James Harwood with John J. Coe (P.O. Box 1054, kalamunda, Western Australia, 6926, Tangee Pty Ltd, 2004), Library of Annette Roberts (nee Ward), Chapter 1, Page 3. My parents lived in South Perth, which was, in the 1920s, a small village connected to the city by ferry or the causeway. They had five children, Douglas, Joan, Kathleen, myself and the youngest, Robin.
- 628 James Harwood, The Autobiography of James Harwood with John J. Coe (P.O. Box 1054, kalamunda, Western Australia, 6926, Tangee Pty Ltd, 2004), Library of Annette Roberts (nee Ward), Chapter 1, Page 3. I was born in 1927, and christened James Addison, my first name after grandfather and father, Addison after maternal grandmother Corline Henrietta Addison Maley (nee Bellingham of Tasmania).
- 629 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 447/1927. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 630 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Second Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B883.
- 631 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 632 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 633 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 634 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2712/1922. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 635 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 268/1912. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.

Sources (cont.)

- 636 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00089940.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00089940>.
- 637 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00192535.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00192535>.
- 638 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 639 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 640 Sydney, Australia, Anglican Parish Registers, 1818-2011 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney; Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; Baptism, Burial, Confirmation, Marriage and composite registers in the Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney Archives.
- 641 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 297/1910. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 642 Sydney, Australia, Anglican Parish Registers, 1818-2011 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney; Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; Baptism, Burial, Confirmation, Marriage and composite registers in the Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney Archives.
- 643 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 644 Ancestry.com, Rockingham, Western Australia, Australia, School Indexes, 1830-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 645 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=82>.
- 646 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 647 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 648 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FC00035816.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FC00035816>.
- 649 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Second Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B883.
- 650 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 1987/1900. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 651 James Harwood, The Autobiography of James Harwood with John J. Coe (P.O. Box 1054, kalamunda, Western Australia, 6926, Tangee Pty Ltd, 2004), Library of Annette Roberts (nee Ward), Chapter 1, Page 3. My parents lived in South Perth, which was, in the 1920s, a small village connected to the city by ferry or the causeway. They had five children, Douglas, Joan, Kathleen, myself and the youngest, Robin.
- 652 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 3658/1931. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 653 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Second Australian Imperial Force Personnel Dossiers, 1939-1947; Series: B883.
- 654 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 655 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 656 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 150/1914. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 657 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00024889. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00024889>.
- 658 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Death Register Number 1708/1925. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 659 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 660 Daily News (Perth, WA : 1882 - 1950), Friday 18 December 1925, page 12. <http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/78426042?searchTerm=%22%20bateman%22&searchLimits=l-state=Western+Australia|||dateFrom=1925-12-18|||dateTo=1925-12-18#>.
- 661 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 128/1922. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 662 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 663 Sydney, Australia, Anglican Parish Registers, 1814-2011 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney; Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; Baptism, Burial, Confirmation, Marriage and composite registers in the Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney Archives.
- 664 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 665 Ancestry.com, England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, General Register Office; United Kingdom.
- 666 Ancestry.com, UK, Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists.; Class: BT26; Piece: 1211.
- 667 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Service Cards for Navy Officers, 1911-1970; Series: A6769.
- 668 Ancestry.com, Surrey, England, Electoral Registers, 1832-1962 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Surrey History Centre; Woking, Surrey, England; Surrey Electoral Registers; Reference: CC802/68/7.
- 669 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 194/1914. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 670 Sydney, Australia, Anglican Parish Registers, 1814-2011 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney; Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; Baptism, Burial, Confirmation, Marriage and composite registers in the Anglican Church Diocese of Sydney Archives.
- 671 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 672 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Service Cards for Navy Officers, 1911-1970; Series: A6769.
- 673 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FB00000123. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FB00000123>.
- 674 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 675 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frances Alice Grono.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=pubmembertrees&h=48536138033&indiv=try>
- 676 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=79>
- 677 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 678 Ancestry.com, Australia, Newspaper Vital Notices, 1841-2001 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Fairfax Media; Pyrmont, New South Wales, Australia; The Sydney Morning Herald; Year Range: 1932 Aug 4 - Oct 15.
- 679 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2619/1902. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 680 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 681 Queensland Government Data, Register of Births, Deaths and Marriages. Birth Register 5366/1981. <https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch/queryEntry.m?type=deaths>.
- 682 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Marriage Register Number 1366/1930. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 683 New South Wales Government, Department of Justice, New South Wales Department of the Attorney General, Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages, Birth Registration Number 20411/1901. <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search?2>.
- 684 Ancestry.com, Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 685 Queensland Government Data, Register of Births, Deaths and Marriages. Death Register 1990/8200. <https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch/queryEntry.m?type=deaths>.
- 686 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00003027.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00003027>.
- 687 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC000022280.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC000022280>.
- 688 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00199113.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00199113>.
- 689 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 690 Ancestry.com, UK, Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists.; Class: BT26; Piece: 1471; Item: 7.
- 691 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 692 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 693 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Record for Michael Arthur Cutts.
<http://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1207&h=180999770&indiv=try>.
- 694 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 695 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Saturday 29 May 1937 p 1 Family Notices.
<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/41308014?searchTerm=%22Michael%20arthur%22%20cutts&searchLimits=>

Sources (cont.)

- 696 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00205964.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00205964>.
- 697 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 698 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 699 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 700 Ancestry.com, Australia, Newspaper Vital Notices, 1841-2001 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Fairfax Media; Pyrmont, New South Wales, Australia; The Sydney Morning Herald; Year Range: 1932 Aug 4 - Oct 15.
- 701 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 702 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 703 Western Australia, Department of the Attorney General, Western Australian Department of the Attorney General, W.A., Register of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. Birth Register Number 2494/1932. http://www.bdm.dotag.wa.gov.au/_apps/pioneersindex/.
- 704 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Monday 8 August 1932 p 1 Family Notices. BATEMAN (nee Frances Grono). - On August 5, at Devonleigh Hospital, Cottesloe, to Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Bateman - a son.
<http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/32551163?searchTerm=%22edwin%22%20grono&searchLimits=l-title=30||l-category=Family+Notices>.
- 705 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 706 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 707 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 708 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 709 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 710 Ancestry.com, Western Australia, Railway Records, 1879-1986 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), State Records Office of Western Australia, Australia; Western Australian Government Railways-Record of Service Cards-Temporary Staff; Reference Number: CONS 5674.
- 711 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 712 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 713 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 714 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 715 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 716 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=115>.
- 717 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 718 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 719 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

Sources (cont.)

- 720 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 721 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 722 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 723 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00205964.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00205964>.
- 724 Queensland Government Data, Register of Births, Deaths and Marriages. Death Register C3980/1963. <https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch/queryEntry.m?type=deaths>.
- 725 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Wed 15 Apr 1953 Page 24 Family Notices.
- 726 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 727 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 728 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Tuesday 15 March 1938 p 1 Family Notices.
<http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/41667867?searchTerm=%22F.T.%20rodde%22&searchLimits=l-state=Western+Australia||l-category=Family+Notices>.
- 729 Western Australian Government, Bunbury Cemetery Board, Cremation Record Ward, Gregory Allan, 14/7/2011, Age 70.
<http://www.bunburycemetery.com.au/index.php/burial-cremation-records/>.
- 730 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00058912.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00058912>.
- 731 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00185192
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00196960>.
- 732 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00081716.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00081716>.
- 733 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 734 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 735 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Tuesday 28 February 1939 p 1 Family Notices.
<http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/46304693?searchTerm=%22F.T.%20rodde%22&searchLimits=l-state=Western+Australia||l-category=Family+Notices>.
- 736 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00185192.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00185192>.
- 737 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Fremantle Cemetery, FC00084950.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=FC00084950>.
- 738 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 739 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 740 Ancestry.com, Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Gale Research Company; Detroit, Michigan; Accession Number: 283236. Record for Walter Samuel Grono Bateman.
<https://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4394&h=8959738&indiv=try>.
- 741 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 742 Ancestry.com, UK, Navy Lists, 1888-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Peter Singlehurst.

Sources (cont.)

- 743 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 744 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00081717.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00081717>.
- 745 Ancestry.com, Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), National Archives of Australia; Canberra, Australia; Service Cards for Navy Officers, 1911-1970; Series: A6769. Record for Lois.
<https://search.ancestry.com.au/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61172&h=452412299&indiv=try>.
- 746 Ancestry.com, Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 747 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=113>.
- 748 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 749 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 750 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 751 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Thursday 26 September 1946 p 1 Family Notices.
- 752 Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019), Ancestry.com, The Sydney Morning Herald; Publication Date: 17/ Mar/ 1987; Publication Place: Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; URL:
<https://www.newspapers.com/image/121256327/?article=d35b51ff-adb6-4738-9127-d03afcc8b2b1&focus=0.45543253,0.47657332,0.5432154,0.4967905>.
- 753 Ancestry.com, Australia and New Zealand, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
- 754 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00045931.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00045931>.
- 755 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Tuesday 28 February 1939 p 1 Family Notices.
<http://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/46304693?searchTerm=%22F.T.%20rodde%22&searchLimits=l-state=Western+Australia||l-category=Family+Notices>.
- 756 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00068489.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00068489>.
- 757 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KB00061119.
<http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KB00061119>.
- 758 Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019), Ancestry.com, The Sydney Morning Herald; Publication Date: 17/ Mar/ 1987; Publication Place: Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; URL:
<https://www.newspapers.com/image/121256327/?article=d35b51ff-adb6-4738-9127-d03afcc8b2b1&focus=0.45543253,0.47657332,0.5432154,0.4967905>.
- 759 Ancestry.com, Australia, Newspaper Vital Notices, 1841-2001 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Fairfax Media; Pyrmont, New South Wales, Australia.
- 760 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Thursday 22 June 1944 p 1 Family Notices.
- 761 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 762 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).

Sources (cont.)

- 763 Ancestry.com, Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019), Ancestry.com, The Sydney Morning Herald; Publication Date: 17/ Mar/ 1987; Publication Place: Sydney, New South Wales, Australia; URL: <https://www.newspapers.com/image/121256327/?article=d35b51ff-adb6-4738-9127-d03afcc8b2b1&focus=0.45543253,0.47657332,0.5432154,0.4967905>.
- 764 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Thursday 22 June 1944 p 1 Family Notices.
- 765 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 766 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Saturday 3 April 1948 p 1 Family Notices.
- 767 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 768 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Ancestry Family Tree. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60624764&pid=116>.
- 769 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Saturday 16 November 1946 p 1 Family Notices.
- 770 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Karrakatta Cemetery, KC00034571. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=KC00034571>.
- 771 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 772 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 773 The West Australian (Perth, WA : 1879-1954), Friday 2 November 1951 p 19 Family Notices.
- 774 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 775 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 776 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 777 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 778 Western Australia, Metropolitan Cemeteries Board, Summary Of Record Information, Guildford Cemetery, GB00000096. <http://www2.mcb.wa.gov.au/NameSearch/details.php?id=GB00000096>.
- 779 South Western Advertiser (Perth, WA : 1910 - 1954), Thursday 19 August 1954 p 2 Article. WAROONA NOTES
Congratulations are extended to Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Ward, a son, all at the MD Hospital.
- 780 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 781 Ancestry.com, Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 782 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 783 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.
- 784 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 785 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 786 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).
- 787 Ancestry.com, Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010).